

The Tupper Family of Truro, Stewiacke and Colchester County, Nova Scotia

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Rd. 22
Guelph, ON N1H 6J2
email goff.doug at gmail.com
www.gofffamilyhistory.ca

Revised Jan. 3, 2023

Sources

1. Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton. 1910. The History of Kings County. Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. Mika Facsimilie edition, 1972, Belleville, Ont.
2. Calnek, W. A. and A. W. Savary, 1897, History of the County of Annapolis, and 1913, Supplement, William Briggs Ltd., Toronto. Reprinted by Mika Studio, Belleville, Ont., 1972.
3. Miller, Thomas. 1873. Historical and Genealogical Record of the first settlers of Colchester County. Halifax, NS , A. and W. MacKinlay, Publ. Facsimilie Edition by Mika Studio, Belleville, Ont., 1972.
4. Creelman, Charles D., Genealogical Record of Upper and Middle Stewiacke, in Stewiacke Centenary Celebrations, Truro, NS, 1902.
5. The Sprague Project, <http://www.sprague-database.org>
6. Gibson, Helen. Rootsweb Database, <https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=SRCH&db=hgibson&surname=A>
7. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS), b,m,d data - www.novascotiagenealogy.com
8. Nova Scotia census data- <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx>
9. United States b,m,d and census data - www.familysearch.org

Index, page 85.

Tupper Family Register

First Generation

1. Eliakim Tupper¹. Son of **Elias Tupper** (12 Oct 1715-14 May 1800) & **Jerusha Sprague** (20 Oct 1720-8 May 1795). Born on 4 Dec 1742 in Lebanon, CT. Eliakim died in Stewiacke, NS, on 22 Aug 1811; he was 68. Residence: Cornwallis (1761), Truro, (1773), Upper Stewiacke, (1792).

Eaton reports a birth year of 1741, while Calnek reports a birth year of 1761, but this latter date is impossible based on his children's birth years, as reported by Miller.

"Record of Marriages for the Township of Cornwallis" : p. 236 "Eliakim Tupper son of Elias Tupper and Jerusha his wife was married to Elizabeth Newcomb daughter of Eddy Newcomb and Abigail his wife on the [blank] 1762 by Handley Chipman, J.P."

Eliakim was one of the early settlers of Truro. He removed from New England to the western part of Nova Scotia about the year 1760, and about the year 1773 he removed to Truro, where he kept an Inn, the only one in Truro at that time. On Sept. 16, 1780, he was appointed Justice of the Peace for what is now the whole of the Counties of Colchester and Pictou. He carried on business as a merchant. He was the contractor for finishing the inside of the first church that was built in Truro. His business, while in Truro not being very profitable, and having a large family of sons, he was induced to leave Truro and removed to Stewiacke about the year 1792, and settled on the farm occupied by his grandson in 1873, Eliakim Tupper, Esq., and his sons. He was married to Elizabeth Newcomb about the time they first came to Nova Scotia (from Miller).

Although Thos. Miller gave a death date of 22 Aug. 1810, Eliakim Tupper, despite 'being weak in body but sound in mind and memory,' signed his will on 14 May 1811, it was probated 27 Nov. 1811 but was not settled until 1814. Perhaps he died 22 Aug. 1811. From Helen Gibson, "This helps to explain how he, Eliakim Tupper, signed a grant application for my 4 Gr Grandfather Samuel Godfrey on - Oct 20th 1810 - "Samuel Godfrey appeared before me one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace, and made oath that the above Memorial is true, and that he is willing to take the Oath of Allegiance when required - Eliakim Tupper J.P."

"The following list of Stewiacke-area deaths have been derived from the published booklet: Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the settlement of Stewiacke, held on October 6, 1880 (Truro, NS, The Guardian, 1880, pp. 11-13, 15, 18, 20-25.
Tupper, Eliakim Aug 22, 1811, age 80.
Tupper, Mrs. Eliakim Feb. 10, 1824, age 81.

¹ For the Ancestry of Eliakim Tupper, please see
<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/TupperColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

Tupper Family Register

This date confirms that above, but seems he was 68 rather than 80.

In 1762 when Eliakim was 19, he married **Elizabeth Newcomb**², daughter of **Capt. Eddy Newcomb** (23 Sep 1713-ca 1781) & **Abigail English** (12 Nov 1724-1790), in Cornwallis, NS. Born on 12 Jun 1743 in Lebanon, CT. Elizabeth died in Stewiacke, NS, on 10 Feb 1824; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- 2 i. **Mayhew** (23 Mar 1763-1803)
- 3 ii. **Samuel** (26 Nov 1764-29 Aug 1831)
- 4 iii. **Mary** (20 Oct 1766-23 Apr 1812)
- iv. **Jersuha**. Born on 10 Jan 1769 in Cornwallis, NS. Residence: Salmon River, NS, Upper Canada.

Jersuha married **Dr. Benjamin Prince**, son of **Christopher Prince** & **Mary Foster**. Residence: New York.

- v. **Abigail**. Born on 1 Jan 1771 in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS.

Abigail married **Capt. Alexander Robb**. Residence: US, Returned to Stewiacke (1818).

He was crossing the interval of Upper Stewiacke and was lost; his body was never found.

- vi. **Alice**. Born in 1772.

Alice married **Samuel Fulton**, son of **James Fulton** (1726-1792) & **Ann Colwell** (1728-Mar 1812), in Upper Stewiacke, NS (1st In Village), At The Home Of Samuel Fisher, Bro.-In-Law. Residence: Ohio, USA.

- 5 vii. **Eliakim** (7 Feb 1773-4 Jan 1852)
- 6 viii. **Elizabeth** (1775-)
- ix. **Elias**. Born in 1777 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elias died in 1809; he was 32.

On 25 Feb 1809 when Elias was 32, he married **Elizabeth Bowls**, daughter of **Alexander Bowles**. Born on 25 Nov 1784.

The Bowls connection comes from an email from Doris Gates Thorpe, May 26, 1999. Bowls sisters married Tupper cousins.

- 7 x. **Eddy** (1779-17 Mar 1816)
- 8 xi. **David** (Aug 1780-19 May 1863)

² For the Ancestry of Elizabeth Newcomb, please see <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/NewcombColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

Tupper Family Register

Second Generation

Family of Eliakim Tupper (1) & Elizabeth Newcomb

2. Mayhew Tupper (*Eliakim*¹). Born on 23 Mar 1763 in Cornwallis, NS. Mayhew died in Stewiacke, NS, in 1803; he was 39. Occupation: Farmer.

On 22 Apr 1784 when Mayhew was 21, he married **Christiana (Christie) Cock**, daughter of **Rev. Daniel Cock** (1717-17 Mar 1805) & **Alison Jamison** (1734-7 Jun 1814). Born in 1762 in Glasgow, Scotland. Christiana (Christie) died in Ohio in 1860; she was 98.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 9 | i. | Alison Jamison (15 Jul 1785-22 Apr 1860) |
| 10 | ii. | Eliakim (4 May 1787-13 Feb 1865) |
| | iii. | Patrick . Born in 1789. Occupation: Shoemaker. Residence: Ohio (1821). |
| | | Patrick married Rachel Fisher , daughter of Samuel Fisher (26 Aug 1758-12 May 1812) & 4. Mary Tupper (20 Oct 1766-23 Apr 1812). Born in 1791. |
| 11 | iv. | Daniel Cox (1791-1859) |
| | v. | Jane . Born in 1793. Residence: Franklin Co., Ohio, USA. |
| | | Jane married John Smith . |
| | vi. | Christiana . Born ca 1796. Residence: Franklin Co., Ohio, USA. |
| | | Christiana married James Sudicks . |

3. Samuel Tupper (*Eliakim*¹). Born on 26 Nov 1764 in Cornwallis, NS. Samuel died in Stewiacke, NS, on 29 Aug 1831; he was 66. Occupation: Justice Of The Peace.

In 1786 when Samuel was 21, he first married **Elizabeth Logan Archibald**, daughter of **Robert Archibald** (22 Jan 1745-Oct 1812) & **Hannah Blair** (1747-4 Nov 1834). Born on 2 Nov 1768 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth Logan died in Stewiacke, NS, in Jan 1789; she was 20.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|
| 12 | i. | Hannah (18 Jan 1787-27 Sep 1865) |
| 13 | ii. | Elizabeth (Jan 1789-16 Jun 1874) |

In 1793 when Samuel was 28, he second married **Rachel Dunlap**, daughter of **James Dunlap** (1740-5 Dec 1832) & **Mary Johnson** (1738-22 May 1823). Born on 25 Jan 1776 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Rachel died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Jun 1852; she was 76.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 14 | i. | James (28 Apr 1794-4 Feb 1881) |
| 15 | ii. | Mary (20 Nov 1795-17 Mar 1824) |
| 16 | iii. | Eliakim (25 Jan 1798-21 Feb 1885) |
| | iv. | Robert . Born on 18 Mar 1800. Robert died in Stewiacke, NS, on 1 Dec 1858; he was 58. |

Tupper Family Register

Two sons, James and William, and two daus. (Creelman).

In 1820 when Robert was 19, he married **Mary Dunlap**, daughter of **James Dunlap** (26 Jan 1767-Oct 1809) & **Jane Kennedy** (1768-). Born in 1799. Mary died on 12 May 1854; she was 55.

Mary was the only daughter of James Dunlap and Jane Kennedy (twin sister of Robert Gammell's first wife Margaret).

v. **Jerusha**. Born on 24 Sep 1802.

Jerusha married **John Kaulback**. Born in Musquodoboit, NS.

17 vi. **John** (15 Sep 1804-26 Jul 1844)

18 vii. **Sarah** (1 Jul 1806-11 Oct 1846)

19 viii. **Samuel** (19 Apr 1808-22 Oct 1891)

ix. **Rachel**. Born on 25 Apr 1810. Rachel died on 21 Dec 1868; she was 58. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

On 14 Nov 1854 when Rachel was 44, she married **John Kent McCurdy**, son of **James Munro McCurdy** (23 Jul 1791-30 Mar 1871) & **Margaret Miller** (24 May 1797-11 Oct 1845). Born on 21 Jul 1822 in Musquodoboit, NS. John Kent died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 14 Jul 1908; he was 85.

Ch. from Helen Gibson

x. **Margaret**. Born on 16 Jun 1812. Margaret died on 20 Aug 1832; she was 20.

In Apr 1831 when Margaret was 18, she married **Rev. James Smith D.D.**. Rev. James died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS on 17 May 1871.

20 xi. **Lydia** (15 Sep 1814-)

xii. **Eddy**. Born on 13 Oct 1816. Eddy died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Apr 1857; he was 40.

Eddy married **Susannah West**.

xiii. **Harriet**. Born on 24 Oct 1819.

Harriet married **Alexander Kent**, son of **James Kent** (1785-28 Mar 1866) & **Christiana Guild** (-7 Aug 1864). Born on 17 Feb 1810.

They had 5 sons and 2 daughters.

4. Mary Tupper (*Eliakim*¹). Born on 20 Oct 1766 in Cornwallis, NS. Mary died in Stewiacke, NS, on 23 Apr 1812; she was 45. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Mary's father, Eliakim Tupper, signed his will 14 May 1811, and referred to heirs of Mary Fisher, his deceased daughter, hence the death date given by Thos. Miller, 23 April 1812, may not be correct and she may have passed away in 1811, or earlier.

In 1786 when Mary was 19, she married **Samuel Fisher**³, son of **Deacon Samuel Fisher** (24 May 1722-10 Apr

³ Please see my Fisher Registry report at:

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/FisherFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

Tupper Family Register

1806) & **Sarah Barber/Barbour** (26 May 1732-3 Feb 1813). Born on 26 Aug 1758 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. Samuel died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 12 May 1812; he was 53. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Nova Scotia (1767), Stewiacke (1784).

Samuel went to Truro, Nova Scotia in 1767 with his half-sister Janet when she married Matthew Archibald. Samuel was nine years old at the time. He married Mary Tupper and settled along the river in Stewiacke where he raised his family.

Samuel and Mary were the first white couple to be buried in the Upper Stewiacke Riverside Cemetery. The cemetery had previously been known as an Indian Burial Ground. (from Ronald and Michael Redden's book - The Fisher Grant to Lawkland Farm A Two Hundred Year History).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-------|--|
| 21 | i. | Elizabeth Newcomb (1787-14 Feb 1843) |
| 22 | ii. | Sarah Barber (1789-Dec 1835) |
| | iii. | Rachel . Born in 1791. |
| | | Rachel married Patrick Tupper , son of 2. Mayhew Tupper (23 Mar 1763-1803) & Christiana (Christie) Cock (1762-1860). Born in 1789. Occupation: Shoemaker. Residence: Ohio (1821). |
| 23 | iv. | Ebenezer (1793-Jun 1867) |
| 24 | v. | Nancy (1795-10 Aug 1846) |
| 25 | vi. | John Waddell (1798-19 Jan 1829) |
| 26 | vii. | Charlotte (1800-11 Jun 1865) |
| | viii. | James . Born in 1802. James died in Ohio, USA, in 1870; he was 68. Occupation: Saddler. Residence: Ohio, USA. |
| 27 | ix. | Mary (1804-27 Mar 1862) |
| 28 | x. | Margaret Hamilton (1806-15 Feb 1868) |

5. Eliakim Tupper (*Eliakim*¹). Born on 7 Feb 1773 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Eliakim died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Jan 1852; he was 78. Occupation: Farmer.

In 1798 when Eliakim was 24, he married **Lydia Putnam**, daughter of **William Putnam** (1746-1831) & **Dorothy Prescott** (1748-22 Nov 1839). Born in 1775 in Meadowville, NS. Lydia died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 13 Nov 1851; she was 76.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| | i. | Mary . Born in 1799. Mary died on 25 Jul 1820; she was 21. |
| | | On 10 Dec 1818 when Mary was 19, she married Ebenezer Smith , son of John Smith (6 Jul 1774-29 Jun 1848) & Jane Cock (1774-16 Jul 1845). Born on 8 May 1797. Residence: Truro. |
| 29 | ii. | Elizabeth (22 Mar 1802-22 Dec 1870) |
| | iii. | Lydia . Born on 22 Dec 1803 in Stewiacke, NS. Lydia died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in Apr 1862; she was 58. |
| | | On 1 Jul 1826 when Lydia was 22, she married James Flemming , son of William Flemming (1768-31 Jul 1829) & Ann Scott (27 Nov 1762-6 Mar 1847). James died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in Jul 1851; he was 50. Born on 27 Jul 1800. |
| 30 | iv. | Sarah (1 Sep 1806-) |
| 31 | v. | Abigail (20 Oct 1809-3 Jun 1882) |
| 32 | vi. | Rachel (26 Jul 1812-26 May 1839) |

Tupper Family Register

vii. **Martha.** Born on 22 Mar 1815.

In Dec 1834 when Martha was 19, she married **Hon. William Annand.** Born on 10 Apr 1808 in Halifax, N.S. Hon. William died on 12 Oct 1887; he was 79. Occupation: Premier Of Nova Scotia 1867-1875.

William Annand (April 10, 1808 – October 12, 1887) was a Nova Scotia publisher and politician.

Born in Halifax, Annand was first elected to the Nova Scotia House of Assembly in 1836 and supported demands for responsible government. He lost his seat in 1843 and became proprietor and editor of the Novascotian and Morning Chronicle newspapers. In 1851 he returned to the House of Assembly as member for Halifax County. He was the financial secretary in Joseph Howe's ministry from 1860 to 1863 and in 1867 was appointed to the Legislative Council. In July 1866, Annand and Howe headed up a delegation to London in order to lobby against Nova Scotia's inclusion in confederation. He became the second post-confederation Premier of Nova Scotia November 7, 1867 on behalf of the Anti-Confederation Party which soon became the Nova Scotia Liberal Party but was a weak leader. He resigned May 8, 1875 and was replaced three days later by Philip Carteret Hill.

viii. **Eliakim.** Born on 11 May 1817.

In Mar 1844 when Eliakim was 26, he married **Janet McLeod.**

6. Elizabeth Tupper (*Eliakim*^l). Born in 1775.

Elizabeth married **Mr. Smith.** Born in England. Residence: London, England.

They had one child:

i. **Mayhew Tupper.** Occupation: School Inspector. Residence: Pictou.

7. Eddy Tupper (*Eliakim*^l). Born in 1779 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Eddy died on 17 Mar 1816; he was 37.

On 12 Oct 1798 when Eddy was 19, he married **Ann Fulton**, daughter of **John Fulton** (1754-) & **Mary Simpson.** Born in 1778.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 33 | i. | Benjamin (14 May 1799-6 Jan 1880) |
| 34 | ii. | Mary Simpson (17 Jun 1801-22 Nov 1876) |
| 35 | iii. | Elizabeth (30 Jan 1804-19 Feb 1885) |
| 36 | iv. | Samuel (8 May 1807-Jun 1862) |
| 37 | v. | Jerusha (5 Nov 1809-Nov 1867) |
| 38 | vi. | Alice (8 Feb 1813-2 Feb 1887) |
| | vii. | Sarah. Born on 8 Oct 1815. |

On 8 Nov 1834 when Sarah was 19, she first married **Samuel Creelman**, son of **Samuel Creelman** (1788-11 Oct 1817) & **Margaret Fulton** (1793-10 Feb 1824). Born in 1814. Samuel died on 3 Jan 1868; he was 54.

They had three sons and four daughters.

On 6 Apr 1868 when Sarah was 52, she second married **Jonathan Raymond Campbell.** Born in 1802. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1828).

Tupper Family Register

Seven sons, Wm., James, Geo., Matthew, Thos., Arthur and Colin, and three daus., Jane, Margaret and Susan.⁵⁶

8. David Tupper (*Eliakim*¹). Born in Aug 1780 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. David died on 19 May 1863; he was 82.

David Tupper and Charlotte Power had three daughters (Miller), incl. a child b. Mar. 3, 1848 and a daughter, Mary Alice, b. ca 1848-50, who m. James F. Trueman. They had a son, Henry N. Trueman.

David first married **Joanna Dickey**, daughter of **David Dickey**⁴ (18 Oct 1752-Oct 1818) & **Martha Howard** (ca 1762-1807). Born in 1787. Joanna died on 11 Sep 1840; she was 53.

From the Thos. Miller book, "David, the sixth and youngest son of Eliakim and Elizabeth Tupper, was born August, 1780. He was married to Joanna, daughter of David Dickey and Martha Howard, of Lower Stewiacke. They had four sons and seven daughters. Mrs. Tupper died September 11th, 1840, aged 53 years."

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 39 | i. | Elias (29 Sep 1807-29 Oct 1890) |
| | ii. | Lucy . Born on 26 Feb 1809. Lucy died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 31 Jul 1892; she was 83. |
| | iii. | Martha (Died as Infant). Born on 8 Nov 1811. Martha died in As An Infant. |
| | iv. | Elizabeth . Born on 29 Sep 1813. Elizabeth died on 13 Feb 1894; she was 80. |
| | v. | William . Born on 18 Jul 1815. William died on 28 Oct 1888; he was 73. |
| | vi. | Abigail . Born on 8 Jul 1817. |

On 20 Mar 1842 when Abigail was 24, she married **Elias Flagler**.

Children Charles and Abigail.

- | | |
|------|---|
| vii. | Jane . Born on 30 Jan 1819. Jane died in Tupperville on 28 Oct 1891; she was 72. |
|------|---|

Jane Tupper married Stephen Chipman as his second wife. (Saint John Newspaper New Brunswick Courier - m. 13th inst., by Rev. Robert Irvine, Stephen Chipman, Esq. of Annapolis, N.S. / Miss Jane Tupper of (St. John) city. They had a child Nancy Maria Chipman, b. 24 Jul 1848, Annapolis Royal, d. 15 Sep 1893, Bridgetown, Annapolis Co. Jane (Tupper) Chipman 2nd married Charles Bailey Whitman and had children Alfred Whitman, b. 15 Jul 1854; Bessie Whitman, b. 6 May 1856; Julia Etta Whitman, b. 13 Sep 1859.

On 13 Oct 1847 when Jane was 28, she first married **Stephen Chipman**. Born on 29 Jun 1784 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Stephen Chipman died in Annapolis Royal, NS, on 5 May 1849; he was 64.

On 9 Dec 1852 when Jane was 33, she second married **Charles Bailey Whitman**. Born on 28 Sep 1817.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 40 | viii. | Eliakim Eddy (15 Jan 1822-31 Jul 1895) |
| | ix. | David Dickey . |
| | x. | Hannah . |

⁴ Please see my Dickey register report at:

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/DickeyDickieFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

Tupper Family Register

xi. **Lydia.**

Lydia married **B. P. Bates.**

On 8 Dec 1841 when David was 61, he second married **Charlotte (Green) Power** in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS.

Father: Joseph Green (-1832)

Mother: Jane Evelyn (1772-1840)

Other Spouse: William Power

They had the following children:

i. **Sarah.** Born on 9 Mar 1848.

On 21 Nov 1867 when Sarah was 19, she married **Robert Weir** in Sherbrooke, Guys., NS.

ii. **Mary Alice.** Born in 1850.

Mary Alice married **James Finley Trueman**. Born in 1848 in Warren, Cumb. Co., s/o John Thompson Trueman (1819-) and Jane Finley (1818-)
Moved to California.

Children:

John T Trueman

Birth: 14 Nov 1873, Warren, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia

Ethel May Trueman

Birth: 15 Nov 1875, Amherst, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, Canada

Henry Newcomb Trueman

Birth: 1878, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada

Death: 6 Oct 1960, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada, age: 82

Spouse: Catherine Jane King

Birth: abt 1884

Death: 7 May 1937, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, age: 53

Marr: 12 Sep 1900, Sapperton, British Columbia, Canada

Third Generation

Family of Mayhew Tupper (2) & Christiana (Christie) Cock

9. **Alison Jamison Tupper** (*Mayhew², Eliakim¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1785. Alison Jamison died on 22 Apr 1860; she

Tupper Family Register

was 74.

On 4 Feb 1808 when Alison Jamison was 22, she married **James Campbell Creelman**, son of **Francis Creelman** (1759-23 Jul 1836) & **Esther Campbell** (1761-24 Feb 1833). Born on 1 Jun 1785 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James Campbell died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Jun 1869; he was 84.

Three sons Samuel, Mayhew Tupper and John, and six daus. Isabel, Christiana, Esther, Jane, Mary and Elizabeth (Creelman).

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabel**. Born on 10 Oct 1808. Isabel died in Sheet Harbour, NS, in Nov 1870; she was 62.

On 8 Oct 1827 when Isabel was 18, she married **John Benvie**, son of **James Benvie** (1754-13 May 1837) & **Elizabeth McKean** (-26 Jun 1837). Born in 1802 in Musquodoboit, NS. John died in Sheet Harbour, NS, in Jul 1872; he was 70.
- ii. **Christiann**. Born on 19 Oct 1810. Christiann died on 25 May 1867; she was 56.

On 24 Dec 1831 when Christiann was 21, she married **Jonathan Raymond Campbell**. Born in 1802. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1828).

Seven sons, Wm., James, Geo., Matthew, Thos., Arthur and Colin, and three daus., Jane, Margaret and Susan.⁵⁶
- iii. **Esther**. Born on 18 Feb 1813.

On 27 Mar 1838 when Esther was 25, she married **William Newcomb**, son of **Abraham Newcomb** (28 Jul 1770-17 Oct 1838) & **Ann Dickie** (abt 1773-18 Jan 1840). Born on 17 May 1811 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.
- iv. **Jane**. Born on 5 Jul 1815. Jane died on 19 Apr 1835; she was 19.

Jane married **Henry Campbell**. Residence: Stewiacke (1833).
- v. **Mary**. Born on 22 Sep 1817. Mary died in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Jan 1878; she was 60.

On 3 Mar 1839 when Mary was 21, she married **James C. Ellis**. Born in 1815 in Trafalgar, NS. James C. died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Nov 1895; he was 80.
- vi. **Samuel**. Born on 22 Oct 1819.

In Mar 1843 when Samuel was 23, he married **Grizell Ellis**.
- vii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 27 Apr 1822. Elizabeth died on 17 Feb 1861; she was 38.

In Mar 1842 when Elizabeth was 19, she married **Peter Suther Smith**, son of **John Smith** (6 Jul 1774-29 Jun 1848) & **Jane Cock** (1774-16 Jul 1845). Born on 18 Sep 1820. Peter Suther died on 15 Jan 1859; he was 38.
- viii. **Mahew Tupper**. Born on 30 Apr 1824.

Mahew Tupper married **Sophia Hall**.
- ix. **John**. Born on 4 Nov 1826 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died in Fresno, CA, in May 1896; he was 69.

On 15 Jul 1851 when John was 24, he married **Louana Jane Bentley**. Born in 1828. Louana Jane died in Fresno, CA, on 2 Dec 1892; she was 64.

Tupper Family Register

10. Eliakim Tupper (*Mayhew*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 4 May 1787 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Eliakim died in New Glasgow, NS, on 13 Feb 1865; he was 77. Occupation: Tinsmith.

"DIED - On the 13th Feb., at New Glasgow, Pictou, Eliakim Tupper, aged 80, a native of Truro, and a resident of New Glasgow, for about 15 years." [Acadian Recorder - March 18 1865]

In 1808 when Eliakim was 20, he first married **Ruth Stevens**. Born in 1787 in Onslow, NS. Ruth died in 1809; she was 22.

They had one child:

- i. **Ruth.** Born in 1809.

In 1809 when Eliakim was 21, he second married **Jane Benvie**, daughter of **James Benvie** (1754-13 May 1837) & **Elizabeth McKean** (-26 Jun 1837). Born in 1792 in Musquodoboit, NS. Jane died in Feb 1830; she was 38.

They had the following children:

- 41 i. **Jonathan**. Born in 1812.
- 42 ii. **James Benvie** (1814-25 Oct 1876)
- iii. **Mary Ann Benvie** (ca 1816-2 Aug 1866)
- iv. **Mayhew**. Born ca 1819. Mayhew died in Aboard The “Enterprise”, Bay Of Fundy, on 22 May 1844; he was 25.
- See entry re the Enterprise under James Loughead, Jr.
- v. **Isabel**. Born ca 1821.
- vi. **Eliakim**. Born in 1824.
- vii. **Eleanor Fulton**. Born on 14 Dec 1828. Eleanor Fulton died on 3 Nov 1879; she was 50.

On 31 Mar 1831 when Eliakim was 43, he third married **Margaret White Godfrey**, daughter of **Samuel Godfrey** (20 May 1768-1818) & **Olive Webster** (20 Feb 1765-bef 1818). Born ca 1797. Margaret White died in New Glasgow, NS, on 1 Apr 1875; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- 43** i. **Samuel Godfrey** (25 Oct 1834-25 Jul 1902)
 ii. **Margaret White.** Born in 1839.

In 1858 when Margaret White was 19, she married **Christopher Irving** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 22 Jan 1828.

- iii. **William Hill Dill.**
- iv. **Janet Benvie.** Born in 1853.

11. Daniel Cox Tupper (*Mayhew*², *Eliakim*¹). Born in 1791. Daniel Cox died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1859; he was 68.

In 1814 when Daniel Cox was 23, he first married **Nancy Fisher (24)** , daughter of **Samuel Fisher** (26 Aug 1758-12 May 1812) & **4. Mary Tupper** (20 Oct 1766-23 Apr 1812), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1795 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Nancy died on 10 Aug 1846; she was 51.

They had the following children:

Tupper Family Register

- i. **Mayhew**. Born in 1816. Mayhew died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

Mayhew married **Abigail Blair Hall**. Born on 11 Nov 1818 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Abigail Blair died in Lexington, MA, on 10 Apr 1896; she was 77.

daughter of John and Nancy (Ouherson) Hall

- ii. **Christie Ann**. Born in 1819.
iii. **Hugh Graham**. Born in 1820. Hugh Graham died on 8 Nov 1828; he was 8.
iv. **James Campbell**. Born on 10 May 1822.
v. **Rachel E.** Born ca 1829.
vi. **William**.
vii. **Lucy Jane**. Lucy Jane died in Middlebury, New Hampshire on 19 Jul 1880.

In Apr 1848 when Daniel Cox was 57, he second married **Margaret Archibald**, daughter of **Samuel Burke Archibald** (12 Dec 1778-26 Nov 1861) & **Margaret Wallace Dechman** (1781-31 Aug 1861). Born on 19 Nov 1806 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Margaret died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Apr 1850; she was 43.

They had one child:

- 44 i. **Margaret** (1849-29 Aug 1882)

In 1853 when Daniel Cox was 62, he third married **Olive Wright**, daughter of **Moses Wright** (3 Dec 1780-) & **Lydia Hoar**. Born ca 1819. Olive died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Apr 1875; she was 56.

They had one child:

- i. **Mary Jane**. Born in 1855. Mary Jane died on 11 Mar 1877; she was 22.

On 18 Feb 1873 when Mary Jane was 18, she married **Henry Miller**.

Family of Samuel Tupper (3) & Elizabeth Logan Archibald

12. Hannah Tupper (*Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 18 Jan 1787. Hannah died on 27 Sep 1865; she was 78.

On 20 Jan 1808 when Hannah was 21, she married **William Creelman**, son of **Samuel Creelman** (1751-Oct 1835) & **Mary Campbell** (-20 Aug 1831). Born on 17 Apr 1784 in Stewiacke, NS. William died on 9 Sep 1857; he was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel**. Born on 19 Nov 1808 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1891; he was 82.

Samuel represented the County of Colchester in the Nova Scotian House of Assembly from 1847 to 1851 and from 1851 to 1855 he represented the South District of Colchester. From 1860 to at least 1873 he was a member of Nova Scotia's Legislative Council. They had no children. He died 5 June 1891 at his farm Upper Stewiacke.

Samuel was important in Nova Scotia and played an important role in Confederation. There is an entry for him in the on-line Dictionary of Canadian Biography which can be consulted for further details. A part of this biography is as follows: "Samuel Creelman

Tupper Family Register

was initially a Liberal and had campaigned for responsible government with Joseph Howe and his associates in the 1840s. However, he fully supported confederation, departing from Howe on this issue. After confederation, he became a Liberal-Conservative, and he was the recognized leader of the opposition in the Legislative Council until Simon Hugh Holmes' Liberal-Conservatives came to power in 1878, when he joined the government."

- ii. On 11 Feb 1834 when Samuel was 25, he married **Elizabeth Elliot Ellis. Eliakim**. Born on 25 Sep 1811.

2 sons and 5 daughters

- iii. On 19 Dec 1836 when Eliakim was 25, he married **Grizzel Ellis**, daughter of **William Ellis & Martha Skead. Elizabeth**. Born on 18 Nov 1813.

On 11 Feb 1834 when Elizabeth was 20, she married **David A. Fraser**. Residence: Truro.

- iv. Second son of William and Eleanor Fraser of the Middle River of Pictou
Robert. Born on 12 Jan 1816. Robert died in 1905; he was 88.

They had 7 sons and 8 daughters but 8 children died young. As the Manager of the Truro Company he was involved in the search for hidden treasure at Oak Island, NS. R. The Truro Company did an excavation in 1849 (Wikipedia).

- v. On 29 Jan 1841 when Robert was 25, he married **Susan Archibald**, daughter of **William Archibald** (19 Sep 1774-10 Nov 1850) & **Susan Putnam** (1782-23 May 1871). Born on 11 Sep 1818. Susan died ca 1873; she was 54.
Mary Ann. Born on 5 Jun 1820.

- 45 vi. In Apr 1847 when Mary Ann was 26, she married **John Tupper Kelly**, son of **John Kelley** (1789-1854) & **15. Mary Tupper** (20 Nov 1795-17 Mar 1824). Born in 1823.
vii. John Tupper died on 30 Sep 1886; he was 63.
Rachel (7 Oct 1822-17 Sep 1888)
Jane. Born on 13 Apr 1827.

- 46 viii. On 3 May 1860 when Jane was 33, she married **Adams McLeod. William** (13 Jul 1828-)

13. Elizabeth Tupper (*Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born in Jan 1789. Elizabeth died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 16 Jun 1874; she was 85.

In 1807 when Elizabeth was 17, she married **John Gourley**, son of **William Gourley** (1756-1799) & **Lydia Hamilton**. Born on 22 Aug 1781 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Two sons, Samuel and Wm., and three daus., Lydia (James Dunlap), Hannah (John Jeffers), Rachel.⁵⁶

They had the following children:

- i. **Lydia**.

Lydia married **James Dunlap**, son of **John Dunlap** (22 Apr 1770-15 Feb 1848) & **Martha Putnam** (1780-1875). Born on 20 Sep 1809.

Tupper Family Register

47 ii. **William** (1825-)

Family of Samuel Tupper (3) & Rachel Dunlap

14. James Tupper (*Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 28 Apr 1794 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. James died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Feb 1881; he was 86.

On 29 Feb 1820 when James was 25, he married **Isabell Graham**, daughter of **Rev. Hugh Graham** (16 Oct 1758-5 Apr 1829) & **Elizabeth Whidden** (15 Dec 1768-12 Jun 1816). Born on 25 Dec 1799 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Isabell died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1864; she was 64.

They had the following children:

- 48 i. **Hugh Graham** (Died as Child). Born on 22 Jan 1821. Hugh Graham died on 8 Oct 1829; he was 8.
 ii. **Rachel** (23 Feb 1823-23 Sep 1905)
 iii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 10 Oct 1825.
 iv. **Abby**. Born on 13 Jul 1828.
 v. **Samuel**. Born on 15 Feb 1831. Samuel died in Halifax Harbour, on 2 Sep 1876; he was 45.

On 28 Oct 1858 when Samuel was 27, he married **Jerusha Tupper**, daughter of **36. Samuel Tupper** (8 May 1807-Jun 1862) & **Elizabeth Dickey** (1807-1860). Born in 1838. Jerusha died on 18 Jul 1921; she was 83.

- vi. **Margaret**. Born on 23 Apr 1833.
 vii. **Anna Bell**. Born on 7 Jun 1836.
 viii. **John S.** Born on 20 Jun 1843. John S. died on 28 Nov 1880; he was 37.

Died at sea off the coast of Newfoundland (Helen Gibson).

On 28 Feb 1869 when John S. was 25, he married **Eliza Waddell**, daughter of **Rev. James Waddell** (4 May 1805-14 Mar 1870) & **Elizabeth Blanchard** (3 Oct 1819-). Born on 8 Aug 1844.

15. Mary Tupper (*Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 20 Nov 1795. Mary died on 17 Mar 1824; she was 28.

Mary married **John Kelley**. Born in 1789. John died in 1854; he was 65.

They had one child:

- i. **John Tupper Kelly**. Born in 1823. John Tupper died on 30 Sep 1886; he was 63.

In Apr 1847 when John Tupper was 24, he married **Mary Ann Creelman**, daughter of **William Creelman** (17 Apr 1784-9 Sep 1857) & **12. Hannah Tupper** (18 Jan 1787-27 Sep 1865). Born on 5 Jun 1820.

16. Eliakim Tupper (*Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 25 Jan 1798 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eliakim died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Feb 1885; he was 87.

Three sons, Abram N., James Smith and Frederick, and six daus., Mary Alice (John McCurdy), Susan (Robert McCurdy), Rachel, Harriet (J. E. Dickie), Matilda (Geo. Fulton), Eliz. (Mr. Crafts).⁵⁶

Tupper Family Register

He inherited a part of his father's farm, where he remained until about the year 1860. He then sold out and purchased the farm on which his grandfather settled at the South Branch of the Stewiacke River. He filled the office of the Justice of the Peace since 1842, and his eldest son, A. N. Tupper, was appointed to the same office in the year 1868. They had three sons of three daughters. (Miller).

On 13 Mar 1821 when Eliakim was 23, he married **Elizabeth Newcomb**, daughter of **Abraham Newcomb** (28 Jul 1770-17 Oct 1838) & **Ann Dickie** (abt 1773-18 Jan 1840). Born on 1 Jun 1803 in Cornwallis, NS. Elizabeth died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Jan 1895; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **Susannah**. Born on 9 Aug 1822 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Susannah died in New Glasgow, NS, on 10 Jun 1911; she was 88.

Susannah married **Robert Sprott McCurdy**, son of **James Munro McCurdy** (23 Jul 1791-30 Mar 1871) & **Margaret Miller** (24 May 1797-11 Oct 1845). Born on 13 Feb 1824 in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS. Robert Sprott died in New Glasgow, NS, on 7 Jul 1907; he was 83.
- 49 ii. **Mary Alice** (9 Aug 1824-9 Oct 1853)
- iii. **Abraham Newcomb**. Born on 6 Jan 1826 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Abraham Newcomb died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Feb 1902; he was 76. Buried in Riverside Cemetery Upper Stewiacke.

On 23 Sep 1850 when Abraham Newcomb was 24, he first married **Hannah Barker** in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., NB. Born on 23 Sep 1825 in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., NB. Hannah died in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., NB, on 19 Apr 1852; she was 26.

Abraham Newcomb second married **Harriet N. McDonald**. Born on 26 Sep 1828 in Saint John, NB. Harriet N. died in Bible Hill, Colchester Co., NS, on 9 Apr 1924; she was 95.
- iv. **Rachel Ann**. Born on 25 Aug 1827. Rachel Ann died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Dec 1897; she was 70.
- 50 v. **James "Smith"** (21 Jan 1833-2 Jun 1897)
- 51 vi. **Harriett** (13 Jun 1838-5 Dec 1923)
- vii. **Matilda**. Born on 5 Jan 1841. Matilda died on 11 Dec 1901; she was 60.

One son, Hedley, and three daus., Margaret, Jessie and Jean (Creelman).

Matilda married **George Fulton**, son of **Joseph Fulton** (1788-6 Dec 1842) & **Eleanor Corbett** (1793-).

Ten children from three wives.
- viii. **Frederick**. Born on 30 Oct 1842 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Frederick died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Dec 1918; he was 76. Buried in Riverside Cemetery Upper Stewiacke.

On 23 Jun 1870 when Frederick was 27, he married **Sarah Ellen Lugin** in Halifax NS. Born on 29 Jul 1844 in Saint John, NB. Sarah Ellen died in Halifax NS, on 22 Dec 1923; she was 79.
- ix. **Elizabeth**. Born on 10 Oct 1845.

17. John Tupper (*Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 15 Sep 1804. John died on 26 Jul 1844; he was 39.

Tupper Family Register

Three sons, Adams, Angus and Henry, and one dau., Eliz. (Creelman).

Angus md. 1861 Hannah McCurdy, died 5 May 1865 (Jennings, B.).

On 2 Mar 1830 when John was 25, he married **Janet Archibald**, daughter of **Adams Archibald** (18 Apr 1777-24 Apr 1857) & **Hannah Blair Archibald** (3 Feb 1780-10 Jun 1854). Born on 14 Nov 1804. Janet died on 8 Feb 1843; she was 38.

3 sons and 1 daughter (Janet Fisher Archibald by Margaret Janet Hart).

They had the following children:

- i. **Adams Archibald**. Born on 22 Nov 1832. Adams Archibald died in Stamford, CT, on 19 Feb 1898; he was 65.
- 52 ii. **Samuel "Henry"** (22 Nov 1834-25 Aug 1923)
- iii. **Angus**. Born on 26 Feb 1837 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Angus died in Baddeck, NS, on 5 May 1865; he was 28.

Angus married **Hannah Blanchard McCurdy**, daughter of **David McCurdy** (29 Jul 1810-13 Jun 1905) & **Mary Archibald** (28 May 1812-). Born on 31 Dec 1835 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Hannah Blanchard died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Apr 1901; she was 65.

- iv. **Eliza**. Born in Jul 1839. Eliza died on 30 Jan 1898; she was 58.

married to William Parker and 2nd Alfred Brush (Helen Gibson).

18. Sarah Tupper (*Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 1 Jul 1806 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Sarah died on 11 Oct 1846; she was 40.

In 1826 when Sarah was 19, she married **John Gammell**, son of **Robert Gammell** (24 Apr 1765-7 Nov 1853) & **Margaret Kennedy** (1768-21 Oct 1811). Born on 19 Jul 1801 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died on 9 Jul 1861; he was 59.

The Uncle of Isaac Gammell, married to Rachel Tupper, daughter of James, of Samuel and Rachel Dunlap.

John and Sarah had three sons and 7 daughters.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah**. Born abt 1843. Sarah died in Central City, Iowa, in 1869; she was 26. Residence: Iowa.

On 3 Feb 1868 when Sarah was 25, she married **Eddy Tupper McLeod**, son of **Angus McLeod** & **20. Lydia Tupper** (15 Sep 1814-), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born abt 1840 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Glace Bay, NS.
- ii. **Elizabeth**. Residence: Iowa.

Elizabeth married **Matthew Creelman**, son of **William Francis Creelman** (30 Nov 1800-2 Apr 1889) & **31. Abigail Tupper** (20 Oct 1809-3 Jun 1882). Born on 28 Nov 1838.
- iii. **Rachel**.

Rachel married **Andrew Johnson**.
- iv. **Margaret**. Born in 1828. Margaret died on 3 Dec 1852; she was 24.

Tupper Family Register

In 1849 when Margaret was 21, she married **James Campbell Creelman**, son of **James Creelman** (2 Nov 1781-12 Sep 1863) & **Martha Cox** (-17 Jan 1856). Born on 15 Dec 1825. James Campbell died in Fiji Islands, on 3 Aug 1868; he was 42.

Margaret Gammell married James Campbell Creelman of Eastville. She died (1852) at 24 and Campbell left Upper Stewiacke that same year for Australia and thence to the "Fejee Islands". Apparently there was trouble with the natives, as James was part of the crew of the Challenge of H. M. Australian Fleet under Commodore Lambert that was sent to subdue them. Lambert asked James to be pilot of a 90 man group that did battle with the natives. He received two gunshot wounds and four days later on 3 August 1868 he died. His wife died 3 December 1852.

v. **Mary.**

One son, Lewis, and two daus., Sarah (James Johnson), Eliz. (Henry Parker) (from Creelman).

Mary married **George Fulton**, son of **Joseph Fulton** (1788-6 Dec 1842) & **Eleanor Corbett** (1793-).

Ten children from three wives.

vi. **Jane.**

vii. **Samuel Tupper.** Born ca 1827. Samuel Tupper died in Sandhurst, Australia, on 11 Aug 1859; he was 32.

viii. **Robert.**

ix. **Walter Thomas.** Born in 1842. Walter Thomas died in Colorado, USA, on 31 Aug 1866; he was 24.

19. Samuel Tupper (*Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1808. Samuel died on 22 Oct 1891; he was 83. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

Six sons, Howard, Samuel, Robert, John, F. Brooke, and Frank, and three daus., Cynthia (Taite), Rachel (Geo. Dickie), Sarah (Wright) (from Creelman)

On 7 Apr 1831 when Samuel was 22, he married **Martha Howard**, daughter of **Simeon Howard** (20 Nov 1783-) & **Janet McCallum** (5 Mar 1787-1859). Born on 16 Aug 1808.

They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel.** Born on 19 Jan 1832. Samuel died on 17 Apr 1887; he was 55.
- ii. **Howard.** Born on 1 Oct 1833. Howard died in New Zealand, on 9 Mar 1899; he was 65.
- iii. **John Carl.** Born on 10 Sep 1835. John Carl died in Otter Brook, Stewiacke, in 1901; he was 65.

In 1872 when John Carl was 36, he married **MaryAnn Elizabeth Bateman** in Shediac, Westmorland Co., NB. Born in 1832. MaryAnn Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, on 11 Mar 1886; she was 54.

iv. **Robert G.** Born on 10 Sep 1837 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Robert G. died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Apr 1908; he was 70.

On 11 Jun 1873 when Robert G. was 35, he married **Ruth Elizabeth Bentley** in Billtown, Kings Co., NS. Born on 23 Jan 1850 in Billtown, Kings Co., NS. Ruth Elizabeth died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Jan 1950; she was 99.

Tupper Family Register

- | | | |
|--|---------------|---|
| 53 | v.
vi. | <p>Ferdinand Brock (18 Oct 1839-18 May 1925)</p> <p>Cynthia Amelia. Born on 8 Jun 1842. Cynthia Amelia died in Dartmouth, NS, on 18 Aug 1922; she was 80.</p> |
| <p>On 12 Jun 1859 when Cynthia Amelia was 17, she married George Tait in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 5 Oct 1828 in Scotland.</p> | | |
| 54 | vii.
viii. | <p>Rachel Matilda (1 Nov 1845-8 Jul 1875)</p> <p>Sarah Margaret. Born on 17 Feb 1848. Sarah Margaret died in Vancouver, BC, on 4 Mar 1905; she was 57.</p> |
| <p>On 1 Jan 1874 when Sarah Margaret was 25, she married John Wright in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 3 Dec 1847. John died in Burnaby, BC, on 22 Jan 1947; he was 99.</p> | | |
| | ix. | <p>Franklin. Born on 18 Sep 1851. Franklin died on 31 Dec 1884; he was 33. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.</p> |

20. Lydia Tupper (*Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 15 Sep 1814 in Stewiacke, NS.

On 28 Dec 1830 when Lydia was 16, she married **Angus McLeod**. Born in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Angus McLeod, son of George McLeod (1) & Mrs William Guild, Born in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. On 14 Feb 1822 Angus first married Eliza Archibald, daughter of Adams Archibald, M (18 Apr 1777-24 Apr 1857) & Hannah Blair Archibald, F (3 Feb 1780-10 Jun 1854). Born on 1 May 1803. Eliza died on 24 Jul 1827, she was 24.

They had the following children:

Angus

Adam, M.

Eliza

George, M. Born Mar 26 1826. George married Jane Stewart, F. Born abt 1835.

On 28 Dec 1830 Angus second married Lydia Tupper, F, daughter of Samuel Tupper, M (26 Nov 1764-29 Aug 1831) & Rachel Dunlap, F (25 Jan 1776-9 Jun 1852), in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. Born on 15 Sep 1814 in Stewiacke, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children:

Eliza Archibald

Samuel

William

John T

Eddy Tupper, M. Born abt 1840 in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. Resided in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. On 3 Feb 1868 when Eddy Tupper was 28, he married Sarah Gammell, F, daughter of John Gammell, M (19 Jul 1801-Jul 1861) & Sarah Tupper, F (1 Jul 1806-11 Oct 1846), in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. Born abt 1843.

Fred

Margaret Amelia (Mrs. M. M. Cruickshank)

Agnes Watson

Alfred

Herbert

Frank

Tupper Family Register

Angus, died when 4 years old

Carrie

Clarence, died at 2 months.

They had one child:

- i. **Eddy Tupper**. Born abt 1840 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Glace Bay, NS.

On 3 Feb 1868 when Eddy Tupper was 28, he married **Sarah Gammell**, daughter of **John Gammell** (19 Jul 1801-9 Jul 1861) & **18. Sarah Tupper** (1 Jul 1806-11 Oct 1846), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born abt 1843. Sarah died in Central City, Iowa, in 1869; she was 26. Residence: Iowa.

Family of Mary Tupper (4) & Samuel Fisher ⁵

21. Elizabeth Newcomb Fisher (*Mary Tupper*², *Eliakim*¹). Born in 1787 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. Elizabeth Newcomb died in Brookfield, NS, on 14 Feb 1843; she was 56.

In Sep 1806 when Elizabeth Newcomb was 19, she married **Adam Johnson**, son of **Robert Johnson** (1747-4 Apr 1815) & **Susannah Gourley** (1758-Jul 1844). Born on 3 Oct 1779 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Adam died on 8 Aug 1823; he was 43. Residence: Upper Stewiacke.

22. Sarah Barber Fisher (*Mary Tupper*², *Eliakim*¹). Born in 1789 in Stewiacke, NS. Sarah Barber died in Dec 1835; she was 46.

In 1807 when Sarah Barber was 18, she married **Eddy Whidden**,⁶ son of **Samuel Whidden** (1752-10 Jul 1821) & **Abigail Newcomb** (8 Jun 1757-11 Mar 1815). Born on 16 Feb 1778 in Salmon River, NS. Eddy died in New Annan, NS, in 1858; he was 79. Residence: Greenfield, NS, New Annan, NS.

Birth recorded by John Harris, Town Clerk, Truro.

Thomas Miller tells the story of the birth of Eddy's twins. "They settled in the woods at Greenfield, being 5 miles from the nearest neighbour. Upon one occasion while they were living in this lonely situation in the woods and the snow was very deep, Mrs. Whidden not being very well one morning he started and took his cattle with him to try and make a track in the snow, so that some person might get to his house to be with her; but he failed in getting a track made through the deep snow. He returned home at night much fatigued, when his wife presented him with two sons that had been born during the day."

⁵ Please see my Fisher genealogy at

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/FisherFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

I will not repeat further generations here, to keep this report focused on the Tupper's.

⁶ Please see my Whidden Registry report at:

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/WhiddenFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

Tupper Family Register

23. Ebenezer Fisher (*Mary Tupper², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1793. Ebenezer died in Wallace, NS, in Jun 1867; he was 74.

They had seven sons and one daughter (Miller).
Family details from Helen Gibson.

On 11 Nov 1811 when Ebenezer was 18, he married **Olivia Carter** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 28 Jan 1793 in Onslow, NS. Olivia died on 10 Apr 1867; she was 74.

24. Nancy Fisher (*Mary Tupper², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1795 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Nancy died on 10 Aug 1846; she was 51.

In 1814 when Nancy was 19, she married **Daniel Cox Tupper (11)**, son of **2. Mayhew Tupper** (23 Mar 1763-1803) & **Christiana (Christie) Cock** (1762-1860), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1791. Daniel Cox died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1859; he was 68.

25. John Waddell Fisher (*Mary Tupper², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1798. John Waddell died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Jan 1829; he was 31.

John Waddell married **Margaret White Godfrey**, daughter of **Samuel Godfrey** (20 May 1768-1818) & **Olive Webster** (20 Feb 1765-bef 1818). Born ca 1797. Margaret White died in New Glasgow, NS, on 1 Apr 1875; she was 78.

26. Charlotte Fisher (*Mary Tupper², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1800 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charlotte died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 11 Jun 1865; she was 65.

In Oct 1826 when Charlotte was 26, she married **Daniel Cock Upham**, son of **Richard Upham** (1758-Oct 1825) & **Mary Ann Cock** (1759-Mar 1842). Born on 22 Sep 1786 in Otterbrook, NS. Daniel Cock died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 15 May 1871; he was 84.

Two sons, Samuel and Daniel, and three daus. Mary Ann, Hannah and Rachel.⁶³

27. Mary Fisher (*Mary Tupper², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1804. Mary died in Stanley, York Co., NB, on 27 Mar 1862; she was 58.

Public Archives of New Brunswick:

Name: Richard Best, M
Birth Date: 1 Nov 1800
Death Date: 25 Jun 1869 Age: 68
Residence: New Brunswick
Cemetery: St Thomas Anglican, York County
Cemetery Location: Cemetery Street Route 620 Stanley York Co., N.B.

Spouse: Mary Fisher, F
Birth Date: 1804
Birth Place: Stewiacke, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada

Tupper Family Register

Birth Date: 2 Jun 1810
Death Date: 27 Mar 1862 Age: 52
Father: Samuel A Fisher, M (1758-1812)
Mother: Mary Tupper, F (1766-1812)
Cemetery: St Thomas Anglican, York County
Cemetery Location: Cemetery Street Route 620 Stanley York Co., N.B.

BEST, Samuel T
Died: Feb 11 1845
Aged: 9 Years
Relationship: s/o Richard and Mary Best
Cemetery: St Thomas Anglican, York County
Cemetery Location: Cemetery Street Route 620 Stanley York Co., N.B.

Mary married **Richard Best**. Born on 1 Nov 1800 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Residence: New Brunswick.

28. Margaret Hamilton Fisher (*Mary Tupper², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1806. Margaret Hamilton died in Bass River, Col. Co., NS, on 15 Feb 1868; she was 62.

Margaret Hamilton first married **Samuel Creelman Fulton**, son of **George Fulton** (1775-Feb 1858) & **Esther Creelman** (1779-4 Jun 1821). Born in 1803 in Bass River, Col. Co., NS. Samuel Creelman died on 21 Aug 1836; he was 33.

Ch. George, Agnes, Charles, William and Samuel

Margaret Hamilton second married **James Wilson**. Residence: New Annan, NS.

Family of Eliakim Tupper (5) & Lydia Putnam

29. Elizabeth Tupper (*Eliakim², Eliakim¹*). Born on 22 Mar 1802 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 22 Dec 1870; she was 68.

On 10 Jul 1823 when Elizabeth was 21, she first married **William Tupper**, son of **Elisha Tupper** (14 Feb 1753-18 Mar 1811) & **Elizabeth Sprague** (abt 1743-15 Jan 1833), in Annapolis, NS. Born on 27 Mar 1799. William died on 8 May 1827; he was 28.

They had one child:

- i. **Maria**. Born on 8 Dec 1825.

Maria married **Barzillai Forsyth**.

On 10 Sep 1828 when Elizabeth was 26, she second married **Elias Tupper**, son of **Asa Tupper** (1759-25 Jun 1810) & **Margaret (VanHorne) Agar** (1767-3 Nov 1827). Born on 7 Sep 1799 in Annapolis, NS. Elias died on 19 Apr 1877; he was 77. Buried in Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia.

They had the following children:

- i. **William**. Born on 17 Jan 1830. William died on 4 Jan 1905; he was 74. Buried in Round

Tupper Family Register

Hill, Anna. Co., NS.

On 2 Jun 1878 when William was 48, he married **Chrissie Kent** in Bentville, Anna. Co. Born on 23 Feb 1833 in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS.

- ii. **Margaret**. Born on 11 Feb 1832 in Tupperville, NS. Margaret died in Round Hill, Nova Scotia, on 26 Dec 1906; she was 74.

Great grandmother of David Spurr, Saskatoon, SK, statistician with Research Branch, Agriculture Canada.

Margaret married **Charles Edward Spurr**.

- iii. **Lydia**. Born on 10 Dec 1833. Lydia died on 7 Jul 1897; she was 63. Buried in Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia.

- iv. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 27 Nov 1836.

- 73 v. **Elias Hennigar** (20 Jun 1841-9 Jun 1915)

30. Sarah Tupper (*Eliakim*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 1 Sep 1806 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had three sons and three daughters (Miller).

On 21 Jun 1826 when Sarah was 19, she married **Charles Dickie**, son of **David Dickie** (1770-27 Nov 1857) & **Jerusha Clark** (11 Jun 1771-3 Apr 1810). Born in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- 74 i. **Edwin Eliakim** (ca 1827-)
- ii. **David**. Born ca 1829.

Children Charles, postmaster at Canning; Joseph; Augustus; Lee; Charlotte, m. to _ Annand of Halifax; David Jr.; Catherine. (Eaton, 1910).

- iii. **Charles W.** Born ca 1831. He was never married.

- iv. **Sarah**. Born ca 1833.

Sarah married **Rev. William Murray**.

- v. **Emma**. Born ca 1835.

Emma married **Charles Melville Blanchard**. Residence: Truro.

31. Abigail Tupper (*Eliakim*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 20 Oct 1809. Abigail died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Jun 1882; she was 72.

On 27 Jan 1831 when Abigail was 21, she married **William Francis Creelman**, son of **Francis Creelman** (1759-23 Jul 1836) & **Esther Campbell** (1761-24 Feb 1833). Born on 30 Nov 1800. William Francis died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 2 Apr 1889; he was 88.

They had six sons Eliakim Tupper, Francis, Matthew, William Putnam, Charles D. and Henry, and three daus. Mary (James Smith Tupper), Lydia (George Chaplin), Margaret (from Creelman).

They had the following children:

- i. **Frank**. Born on 16 Jul 1836 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Frank died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1907; he was 70.

On 23 Jun 1873 when Frank was 36, he married **Margaret Fulton**, daughter of **William**

Tupper Family Register

- Fulton** (ca 1814-) & **Isabel Rutherford** (ca 1814-1886), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born ca 1835.
- ii. **Matthew**. Born on 28 Nov 1838.

- Matthew married **Elizabeth Gammell**, daughter of **John Gammell** (19 Jul 1801-9 Jul 1861) & **18. Sarah Tupper** (1 Jul 1806-11 Oct 1846). Residence: Iowa.
- iii. **Lydia**. Born on 3 Nov 1843.

- On 3 Jan 1863 when Lydia was 19, she married **George Chaplin**, son of **John Chaplin** (18 Dec 1800-15 Feb 1878) & **Janet Geddes Fisher** (29 May 1804-1899). Born on 18 Mar 1840. George died on 23 Jan 1927; he was 86.
- 75 iv. **Mary Jane** (12 Aug 1832-15 Apr 1911)

32. Rachel Tupper (*Eliakim², Eliakim¹*). Born on 26 Jul 1812. Rachel died on 26 May 1839; she was 26.

In Oct 1835 when Rachel was 23, she married **Job Harvie**, son of **James Harvie** (22 Nov 1765-17 Feb 1850) & **Margaret Harvie** (1768-1853). Born on 25 Apr 1807 in Newport, Hants Co. Job died in Jun 1897; he was 90.

They had one child:

- i. **E. Tupper**.

E. Tupper married **Jessie Fulton**, daughter of **Ebenezer Fulton** (27 Dec 1799-16 Oct 1880) & **Sophia** (1812-27 Mar 1863). Born in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Family of Eddy Tupper (7) & Ann Fulton

33. Benjamin Tupper (*Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 14 May 1799. Benjamin died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Jan 1880; he was 80. Buried in Brookfield Eastside Cemetery. Residence: Meadowvale.

1871 census Truro Tupper Benjamin 70 Hotel keeper Mary 69.

On 19 Feb 1822 when Benjamin was 22, he married **Mary Dunlap**, daughter of **John Dunlap** (22 Apr 1770-15 Feb 1848) & **Martha Putnam** (1780-1875). Born on 14 Jan 1803 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Mary died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Nov 1891; she was 88. Buried in Brookfield Eastside Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 76 i. **Eddy** (28 Apr 1825-15 Oct 1901)
- 77 ii. **John David** (1827-14 Oct 1894)
- 78 iii. **Eliakim** (1829-18 Dec 1894)

34. Mary Simpson Tupper (*Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 17 Jun 1801 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mary Simpson died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 22 Nov 1876; she was 75.

From the Stewiacke Centenary by Charles Creelman, "Eddy, fifth son of Eliakim Tupper, married Ann Fulton. They had two sons Benjamin and Samuel and five daughters, Mary S. married Ephraim Dickie, Elizabeth married Hugh G. Cox, Jerusha married William Fulton, Alice married James Creelman (second husband Barry Hamilton), and Sarah married Samuel Creelman (second husband Jonathan Campbell).

From Miller "Mary S., their eldest daughter (referring to Eddy and Ann Tupper), was born June 17th, 1801. She was

Tupper Family Register

married to Ephraim son of William Dickey and Hannah Howard, January 19th, 1822. They had five sons and three daughters." *Mary, b. 1841, is named as the youngest daughter in her marriage announcement, Presbyterian Witness. Hence Eliza, b. 1851 d/o Ephraim and Mary, must be the daughter of Mary Brenton.

Mary Dickey, 77, Widow, b. Up. Stewiacke, d/o Eddy & Mary Tupper, died 22 Nov 1876, Lr. Stewiacke. Wm Dickey, informant.

On 19 Jan 1822 when Mary Simpson was 20, she married **Ephraim Dickey**, son of **William Dickey**⁷ (1761-20 Jan 1846) & **Hannah Howard** (1759-28 May 1854). Born in 1800. Ephraim died in 1865; he was 65.

There were two Ephraim Dickey's in Stewiacke. From the 1838 Nova Scotia census (Col. Archives), Lower Stewiacke, Dickey Ephraim 1 male under 6 1 female under 6 1 male 6-14 1 female 6-14 1 male over 14 7 persons total, and Middle Stewiacke Dickey Ephraim 2 females under 6 4 persons in total. Nova Scotia and US records show children born to Ephraim Dickey and Mary Tupper, and to Ephraim Howard Dickey and Mary Brenton, with dates overlapping. Each had a Thomas Dickey. Their fathers, David and William, both married daughters of Ephraim Howard, so Ephraim Dickey was named for his grandfather in each case. The Thos. Miller book confirms that Ephraim, s/o William, married Mary S. Tupper. Hannah Munson, the daughter of Mary Tupper, claimed her grandparents to be William Dickey and Hannah Howard.

From a biography of their son Rev. Thomas Ellis Dickey, referring to his parents "Mr. Dickey's parents died in Nova Scotia, the father in 1865, the mother in 1879. Of their nine children, Eddy became a leading citizen of Elk River, MN, and was killed in 1890 by the falling of a plank from a pile-driver. Benjamin has been an extensive lumberman of Minneapolis for many years, Hanna [Mrs. Luther Munson] also resides in Minneapolis. Thomas E. came to Minnesota in 1854. The others yet live in Nova Scotia."

From Illustrated Album of Biography of the Famous Valley of the Red River of the North and the Park Regions of Minnesota and North Dakota: Containing Biographical Sketches of Settlers and Representative Citizens: Rev. Thomas E. Dickey. Alden, Ogle, 1889, Minnesota. "Ephraim Dickey had a family of nine children, seven of whom are now living – Eddy, Hannah (now Mrs. L. C. Munson, of Minneapolis), William, Elijah, Eliza, Benjamin and Mary (now Mrs. William Holesworth). {Note: Elijah?}

1861 census Lower Stewiacke, Ephraim Dickey 1 male, 3 females, 4 total in household. (Note: only one Ephraim Dickie/Dickey in the 1861 census Colchester Nova Scotia).

According to Thomas' biography, they had nine children. Eddy (1823), Hannah (1827), Thomas (1836), Elizabeth (1839), Mary (b.1841) and Benjamin (b.1845) listed parents as Ephraim Dickey and Mary Tupper. John (1826-1854, Pine Grove Cemetery) is a guess, so there is at least one more unaccounted for.

(Children from Helen Gibson and from Col. Archives and various US records)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 79 | i. | Eddy (13 Feb 1823-26 Feb 1891) |
| 80 | ii. | John (1826-17 Mar 1854) |
| 81 | iii. | Hannah (10 Mar 1827-15 Mar 1917) |
| 82 | iv. | William Dickie (12 Dec 1832-1907) |
| 83 | v. | Rev. Thomas Ellis (2 Apr 1836-5 Jan 1926) |

⁷ Please see my Dickey register report at:

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/DickeyDickieFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

Tupper Family Register

- | | | |
|----|-------|---|
| 84 | vi. | Elizabeth Dickie (19 Apr 1839-13 May 1921) |
| 85 | vii. | Mary (25 Nov 1841-7 Mar 1923) |
| 86 | viii. | Benjamin Tupper (12 Oct 1845-19 Mar 1913) |

35. Elizabeth Tupper (*Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 30 Jan 1804. Elizabeth died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1885; she was 81.

On 5 Feb 1824 when Elizabeth was 20, she married **Hugh Graham Cox**, son of **William Cox** (1757-24 Jan 1844) & **Mary Smith** (1765-2 Feb 1850). Born on 24 Feb 1801.

They had one child:

- | | | |
|----|----|----------------|
| 87 | i. | Eleanor |
|----|----|----------------|

36. Samuel Tupper (*Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 8 May 1807 in Stewiacke, NS. Samuel died in Halifax, NS, in Jun 1862; he was 55.

They had two sons and seven daughters (from familysearch)

NSHVS Married 17 Sep 1868 Halifax, Harry Christopher Pready 32, Merchant, r. Haifax, b. England to Josephine Tupper, 20, d/o Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth. Harry Pready d. 3 Oct 1917, Halifax, age 80, married, hotel keeper, Waverly House. They had a son Harry Tupper Pready (1871-1957, b. and d. in Halifax).

Eliza Tupper, married to Elijah Dickie, might be another daughter. From her obituary, her sister was Mrs. Preedy. Hannah Tupper, b. 1836, d/o Samuel and Elizabeth, md. John Sheen, 6 Jun 1871, Halifax.

George F. Tupper, merchant, b. 1840 Upper Stewiacke, s/o Samuel and Elizabeth, md. Louisa Davidson 25 Jun 1872, Halifax.

In Dec 1825 when Samuel was 18, he married **Elizabeth Dickey**, daughter of **William Dickey** (1761-20 Jan 1846) & **Hannah Howard** (1759-28 May 1854). Born in 1807. Elizabeth died in 1860; she was 53.

From the Thos. Miller book, "Samuel, their second son (referring to Eddy and Ann Tupper), was born May 8th, 1807. He was married to Elizabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Dickey, December, 1825. They had two sons and seven daughters. He died in Halifax June, 1862. His wife died in 1860."

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 88 | i. | Mary Ann . Born on 9 Sep 1827. Mary Ann died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 13 Nov 1906; she was 79. |
| | | On 22 Jul 1854 when Mary Ann was 26, she married James Robinson Ellis in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born on 11 Aug 1818. |
| | ii. | Eliza (1829-24 Feb 1891) |
| | iii. | William . Born on 19 Mar 1830. William died in Laanecoorie, Victoria, Australia, on 9 Mar 1907; he was 76. |
| | | On 10 Jan 1855 when William was 24, he married Elizabeth Finlay McCallum in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. Born in 1843. |
| | iv. | Hannah . Born ca 1836. Hannah died in 1912; she was 76. |
| | | On 6 Jun 1871 when Hannah was 35, she married John Sheen in Halifax, NS. |
| | v. | Jerusha . Born in 1838. Jerusha died on 18 Jul 1921; she was 83. |

Tupper Family Register

- On 28 Oct 1858 when Jerusha was 20, she married **Samuel Tupper**, son of **14. James Tupper** (28 Apr 1794-4 Feb 1881) & **Isabell Graham** (25 Dec 1799-18 Dec 1864). Born on 15 Feb 1831. Samuel died in Halifax Harbour, on 2 Sep 1876; he was 45.
- vi. **George Fulton**. Born in 1840 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. George Fulton died in McLeod, Edmonton, AB, on 10 Jun 1909; he was 69.
- On 25 Jun 1872 when George Fulton was 32, he married **Louisa Davidson** in Halifax, NS. Born on 10 Apr 1841. Louisa died in Halifax, NS, on 16 Mar 1880; she was 38.
- vii. **Martha**. Born on 4 Aug 1843 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Martha died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 8 Mar 1919; she was 75. Buried in All Saints Anglican Church, Granville, Annapolis Co.
- On 7 Jun 1869 when Martha was 25, she married **Gilbert McCormick** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born on 4 Jul 1823 in Granville Centre, Anna. Co.
- viii. **Josephine**. Born ca 1846. Josephine died on 4 Aug 1918; she was 72.
- On 17 Sep 1868 when Josephine was 22, she married **Harry Christopher Pready** in Halifax, NS.
- ix. **Lavinia**. Born in 1849. Lavinia died on 26 Feb 1919; she was 70.

37. Jerusha Tupper (*Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 5 Nov 1809 in Stewiacke, NS. Jerusha died in Nov 1867; she was 57.

Jerusha married **William Fulton**, son of **George Fulton** (1775-Feb 1858) & **Esther Creelman** (1779-4 Jun 1821). Born in 1808. William died on 13 Jan 1868; he was 60.

They had four sons and four daughters.

They had one child:

- i. **Ann**.

On 27 Apr 1858 Ann married **Samuel "Johnson" Logan**, son of **John Logan** (1789-23 Mar 1863) & **Ann Johnson** (14 Mar 1795-18 Dec 1830). Born on 24 Nov 1826 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Two sons, Wm. and Wilbert, one dau., Hattie.

Johnson Logan md. 2nd Mary Crowe.

38. Alice Tupper (*Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 8 Feb 1813. Alice died on 2 Feb 1887; she was 73.

Widow of the late James Creelman.

On 5 Dec 1833 when Alice was 20, she first married **James Fulton Creelman**, son of **Samuel Creelman** (1788-11 Oct 1817) & **Margaret Fulton** (1793-10 Feb 1824). Born on 17 Jul 1812. James Fulton died on 22 May 1857; he was 44.

They had eight sons and one daughter.

They had one child:

- i. **William**. Born on 2 Sep 1847 in Bass River, Col. Co., NS. William died in Newton Mills, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Sep 1917; he was 70. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke,

Tupper Family Register

NS.

William married **Elizabeth Agnes Hamilton**, daughter of **Barry Hamilton** (24 Apr 1812-4 Jul 1898) & **Susannah Dunlap** (15 Jun 1812-29 Dec 1860). Born on 22 Oct 1850. Elizabeth Agnes died in Cloverdale, BC, on 21 Nov 1938; she was 88.

On 2 Jan 1860 when Alice was 46, she second married **Barry Hamilton**, son of **George Hamilton** (5 Jan 1774-13 Sep 1842) & **Eleanor Wilson Archibald** (9 Apr 1781-15 Aug 1857). Born on 24 Apr 1812. Barry died in Newton Mills, on 4 Jul 1898; he was 86.

Family of David Tupper (8) & Joanna Dickey

39. Elias Tupper (*David², Eliakim¹*). Born on 29 Sep 1807 in Stewiacke, NS. Elias died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1890; he was 83.

On 3 May 1832 when Elias was 24, he married **Mary E. Blackie**, daughter of **Charles Blackie** (1778-11 Oct 1869) & **Letitia Deyarmond** (1772-26 May 1835). Born on 22 Jul 1805 in Green Hill. Mary E. died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 27 Jun 1875; she was 69.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Blackie Blair**. Born on 12 Jun 1833 in Annapolis, NS. Charles Blackie Blair died on 30 Aug 1908; he was 75. Buried in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS.

Children from the 1881 census of Annapolis Royal: Annabella 18; Aseneth 12; Elias 9; James 6; Charles 4

Children:

Annabelle Tupper, b. 1863; d. July 16, 1893; m. July 28, 1886 to Ebenezer Rice, b. November 03, 1857; d. 1937

Mary Letitia Tupper, b. January 1866; d. January 1866; bur. Round Hill

Asenath Maria Tupper, b. ca. 1869, m. Levi Rice on February 08, 1893 in St Luke's Anglican, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, NS. Levi was b. ca. 1864, Lake LaRose, Annapolis, NS

Forbes Tupper

Elias Tupper, a lumberman

James Howard Tupper, d. September 16, 1916; m. Letitia May Tupper

Freddie A. Tupper, b. ca. December 27, 1884; d. December 31, 1884; bur. Round Hill

From the United Church of Canada Bulletin 41-01, Remembrance Day.

With each passing year, fewer are left to remember the wars that the Remembrance day poppies signify. One Nova Scotia family has a unique way of remembering. Their grandfather and great-grandfather, James Howard Tupper, left his wife and four children to serve in the First World War. Before he left he wrote a letter to each of his sons which their mother, Letty, was to give them on their twelfth birthdays. In these letters James shared with his children his love for them, his devotion to his wife and his strong faith in God. "First", he wrote, "be true to your God. Second, be true to yourself. Third, be true to your country." While he was serving in France, James asked a friend to take a small piece of ivy home to his wife. Letty planted the ivy, which thrived in the rich farm soil of the

Tupper Family Register

Annapolis Valley. In September 1916, James was killed in action. No one can say for sure the influence James had on the succeeding generations. However, each of James and Letty's sons served as ministers in The United Church of Canada, and this legacy has continued as a great-grandson now carries on the tradition. James' presence is also acknowledged as his vine continues to be woven into anniversary corsages and bridal bouquets, and crawls along the walls of family homes.

November 11, 2001, Hello to Colleagues and Friends:

Just a note to let you know that the Mission and Service Fund bulletin for November 11, 2001 has a strong personal connection for me. The back of the bulletin tells the story of a Nova Scotia family who have a special way of remembering. The story is about my great-grandfather who was killed in World War I. One of the things he did before he died was to pick a slip of ivy vine in a convent garden in France and it made its way back to my great-grandmother and it has been growing in the family, ever since. We have it growing in our kitchen in Fort Qu'Appelle. The bulletin cover mentions his legacy of faith and love. His two sons became United Church ministers (one being my grandfather) and it says that one great-grandson is a minister as well - that's me! It is a legacy that I am proud of and remembrance has a personal meaning for me. Even though I never knew James H. Tupper, I do feel that he has influenced my life. If you are worshipping or leading worship in a place that uses the bulletin, I have one request - could you send me a copy! It would be neat to have copies of the cover from congregations throughout the country.

Paul Dillman
Box 2027, Fort Qu'Appelle, SK S0G 1S0
Minister at Heritage United in Regina.

Charles Blackie Blair married **Martha McDonald**. Born on 30 Mar 1840. Martha died on 7 Dec 1923; she was 83. Buried in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS.

d/o Horatio McDonald & Annie McQuarrie of Lower Calidonia.

- ii. **David**. Born on 1 Mar 1835. David died on 5 May 1903; he was 68.
- iii. **Letitia**. Born on 26 Jun 1837. Letitia died on 18 Oct 1859; she was 22.
- iv. **William Eliakim**. Born on 24 May 1840. William Eliakim died on 14 Nov 1894; he was 54. Buried in Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia.

William Eliakim married **Eliza O. Quirk**. Born in 1848. Eliza O. died on 15 Aug 1913; she was 65.

- v. **Joanna Dickey**. Born on 12 May 1842 in Annapolis, NS. Joanna Dickey died on 22 Nov 1859; she was 17.
- vi. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 18 Aug 1844. Mary Elizabeth died on 29 May 1924; she was 79.
- vii. **Martha A.** Born on 8 Apr 1846. Martha A. died on 22 Jul 1926; she was 80.

40. Eliakim Eddy Tupper (*David², Eliakim¹*). Born on 15 Jan 1822 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eliakim Eddy died in Bear River, Digby Co., NS, on 31 Jul 1895; he was 73.

35. Elizabeth Tupper (*Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 30 Jan 1804. Elizabeth died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1885; she was 81.

Tupper Family Register

On 5 Feb 1824 when Elizabeth was 20, she married **Hugh Graham Cox**, son of **William Cox** (1757-24 Jan 1844) & **Mary Smith** (1765-2 Feb 1850). Born on 24 Feb 1801.

They had one child:

- 87 i. **Eleanor**

36. Samuel Tupper (*Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 8 May 1807 in Stewiacke, NS. Samuel died in Halifax, NS, in Jun 1862; he was 55.

They had two sons and seven daughters (from familysearch)

NSHVS Married 17 Sep 1868 Halifax, Harry Christopher Pready 32, Merchant, r. Haifax, b. England to Josephine Tupper, 20, d/o Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth. Harry Pready d. 3 Oct 1917, Halifax, age 80, married, hotel keeper, Waverly House. They had a son Harry Tupper Pready (1871-1957, b. and d. in Halifax).

Eliza Tupper, married to Elijah Dickie, might be another daughter. From her obituary, her sister was Mrs. Preedy. Hannah Tupper, b. 1836, d/o Samuel and Elizabeth, md. John Sheen, 6 Jun 1871, Halifax.

George F. Tupper, merchant, b. 1840 Upper Stewiacke, s/o Samuel and Elizabeth, md. Louisa Davidson 25 Jun 1872, Halifax.

In Dec 1825 when Samuel was 18, he married **Elizabeth Dickey**, daughter of **William Dickey** (1761-20 Jan 1846) & **Hannah Howard** (1759-28 May 1854). Born in 1807. Elizabeth died in 1860; she was 53.

From the Thos. Miller book, "Samuel, their second son (referring to Eddy and Ann Tupper), was born May 8th, 1807. He was married to Elizabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Dickey, December, 1825. They had two sons and seven daughters. He died in Halifax June, 1862. His wife died in 1860."

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann**. Born on 9 Sep 1827. Mary Ann died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 13 Nov 1906; she was 79.

On 22 Jul 1854 when Mary Ann was 26, she married **James Robinson Ellis** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born on 11 Aug 1818.
- 88 ii. **Eliza** (1829-24 Feb 1891)
- iii. **William**. Born on 19 Mar 1830. William died in Laanecoorie, Victoria, Australia, on 9 Mar 1907; he was 76.

On 10 Jan 1855 when William was 24, he married **Elizabeth Finlay McCallum** in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. Born in 1843.
- iv. **Hannah**. Born ca 1836. Hannah died in 1912; she was 76.

On 6 Jun 1871 when Hannah was 35, she married **John Sheen** in Halifax, NS.
- v. **Jerusha**. Born in 1838. Jerusha died on 18 Jul 1921; she was 83.

On 28 Oct 1858 when Jerusha was 20, she married **Samuel Tupper**, son of **14. James Tupper** (28 Apr 1794-4 Feb 1881) & **Isabell Graham** (25 Dec 1799-18 Dec 1864). Born on 15 Feb 1831. Samuel died in Halifax Harbour, on 2 Sep 1876; he was 45.
- vi. **George Fulton**. Born in 1840 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. George Fulton died in McLeod, Edmonton, AB, on 10 Jun 1909; he was 69.

On 25 Jun 1872 when George Fulton was 32, he married **Louisa Davidson** in Halifax, NS. Born on 10 Apr 1841. Louisa died in Halifax, NS, on 16 Mar 1880; she was 38.
- vii. **Martha**. Born on 4 Aug 1843 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Martha died in Halifax, Nova

Tupper Family Register

Scotia, on 8 Mar 1919; she was 75. Buried in All Saints Anglican Church, Granville, Annapolis Co.

On 7 Jun 1869 when Martha was 25, she married **Gilbert McCormick** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born on 4 Jul 1823 in Granville Centre, Anna. Co.

viii. **Josephine**. Born ca 1846. Josephine died on 4 Aug 1918; she was 72.

On 17 Sep 1868 when Josephine was 22, she married **Harry Christopher Pready** in Halifax, NS.

ix. **Lavinia**. Born in 1849. Lavinia died on 26 Feb 1919; she was 70.

37. Jerusha Tupper (*Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 5 Nov 1809 in Stewiacke, NS. Jerusha died in Nov 1867; she was 57.

Jerusha married **William Fulton**, son of **George Fulton** (1775-Feb 1858) & **Esther Creelman** (1779-4 Jun 1821). Born in 1808. William died on 13 Jan 1868; he was 60.

They had four sons and four daughters.

They had one child:

i. **Ann**.

On 27 Apr 1858 Ann married **Samuel "Johnson" Logan**, son of **John Logan** (1789-23 Mar 1863) & **Ann Johnson** (14 Mar 1795-18 Dec 1830). Born on 24 Nov 1826 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Two sons, Wm. and Wilbert, one dau., Hattie.

Johnson Logan md. 2nd Mary Crowe.

38. Alice Tupper (*Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1813. Alice died on 2 Feb 1887; she was 73.

Widow of the late James Creelman.

On 5 Dec 1833 when Alice was 20, she first married **James Fulton Creelman**, son of **Samuel Creelman** (1788-11 Oct 1817) & **Margaret Fulton** (1793-10 Feb 1824). Born on 17 Jul 1812. James Fulton died on 22 May 1857; he was 44.

They had eight sons and one daughter.

They had one child:

i. **William**. Born on 2 Sep 1847 in Bass River, Col. Co., NS. William died in Newton Mills, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Sep 1917; he was 70. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

William married **Elizabeth Agnes Hamilton**, daughter of **Barry Hamilton** (24 Apr 1812-4 Jul 1898) & **Susannah Dunlap** (15 Jun 1812-29 Dec 1860). Born on 22 Oct 1850. Elizabeth Agnes died in Cloverdale, BC, on 21 Nov 1938; she was 88.

On 2 Jan 1860 when Alice was 46, she second married **Barry Hamilton**, son of **George Hamilton** (5 Jan 1774-13 Sep 1842) & **Eleanor Wilson Archibald** (9 Apr 1781-15 Aug 1857). Born on 24 Apr 1812. Barry died in Newton

Tupper Family Register

Mills, on 4 Jul 1898; he was 86.

Family of David Tupper (8) & Joanna Dickey

39. Elias Tupper (*David², Eliakim¹*). Born on 29 Sep 1807 in Stewiacke, NS. Elias died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1890; he was 83.

On 3 May 1832 when Elias was 24, he married **Mary E. Blackie**, daughter of **Charles Blackie** (1778-11 Oct 1869) & **Letitia Deyarmond** (1772-26 May 1835). Born on 22 Jul 1805 in Green Hill. Mary E. died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 27 Jun 1875; she was 69.

Fourth Generation

Family of Eliakim Tupper (10) & Jane Benvie

41. James Benvie Tupper (*Eliakim³, Mayhew², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1814. James Benvie died in Wallace River, NS, on 25 Oct 1876; he was 62.

In 1834 when James Benvie was 20, he first married **Jennet H. Blaikie**. Jennet H. died on 21 Jul 1860.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet**. Born on 18 Nov 1834 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Harriet died in Clanwilliam, Manitoba, on 3 May 1900; she was 65.

On 10 Jul 1855 when Harriet was 20, she married **Philip Munro** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 28 Apr 1828 in New Annan, Col. Co., NS. Philip died in Clanwilliam, Manitoba, on 27 Feb 1911; he was 82.
- ii. **Charles Blaikie**. Born on 25 Mar 1836 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles Blaikie died in Waite, Washington Co., Maine, on 15 Mar 1890; he was 53.

Charles Blaikie married **Emeline M. Sprague**. Born on 19 Aug 1839. Emeline M. died in Maine, USA, on 25 Jan 1909; she was 69.
- iii. **Mayhew** (Died as Infant). Born on 14 Apr 1838. Mayhew died in 1839; he was <1.
- iv. **Eliakim**. Born on 17 May 1839. Eliakim died on 7 Jun 1904; he was 65.

On 1 Jan 1870 when Eliakim was 30, he married **Catherine McDonald**. Born in 1836. Catherine died in 1899; she was 63.
- v. **Jane B.** Born on 15 Jun 1841. Jane B. died in 1884; she was 42.

Jane B. married **Thomas Nelson**.
- vi. **John** (Died as Infant). Born on 24 Apr 1843. John died in 1843; he was <1.
- vii. **Leticia**. Born on 2 Jul 1845.

Tupper Family Register

- viii. On 1 Aug 1866 when Leticia was 21, she married **Walter C. Saunders**. Born in Charlestown, Mass.
Georgina Sarah. Born on 25 Mar 1847.

On 7 Sep 1867 when James Benvie was 53, he second married **Charlotte Cook** in Folly Lake, Col. Co., NS. Born on 18 Dec 1817 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of John Boyd Cook (14 Jul 1789-8 Apr 1864) & Mary Carr (18 Jun 1795-5 Jan 1870).

42. Mary Ann Benvie Tupper (*Eliakim*³, *Mayhew*², *Eliakim*¹). Born ca 1816. Mary Ann Benvie died on 2 Aug 1866; she was 50.

Mary Ann Benvie married **James Dickey Jeffers**, son of **John Jeffrey (Jeffers)** (5 Apr 1784-1864) & **Janet Dickey** (-1835). Born on 19 Oct 1810. James Dickey died in San Jose, CA, on 25 Apr 1892; he was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eliakim Tupper**. Born on 6 Apr 1841 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eliakim Tupper died on 18 Nov 1915; he was 74.
- ii. On 14 May 1867 when Eliakim Tupper was 26, he married **Esther Graham Hodgens. John**. Born in 1843 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died in Libby Prison, Richmond, VA, in 1862; he was 19. He was never married.
- iii. An officer in the 10th Penna. Regiment, Civil War
William Albert. Born on 9 Dec 1851 in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. Residence: Coatesville, Chester Co., PA.
- iv. William Albert married **Carrie Lyle**.
Charles Addison. Born on 20 Jan 1855 in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. Charles Addison died on 18 Feb 1938; he was 83. Residence: Providence, RI; Los Angeles, CA.
- v. Charles Addison married **Lulu Oletta Eells**.
James Eddy. Born on 1 Jan 1857. James Eddy died in Sep 1892; he was 35.

Family of Eliakim Tupper (10) & Margaret White Godfrey

43. Samuel Godfrey Tupper (*Eliakim*³, *Mayhew*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 25 Oct 1834 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel Godfrey died in New Glasgow, NS, on 25 Jul 1902; he was 67.

On 16 Apr 1863 when Samuel Godfrey was 28, he first married **Elizabeth Catherine McLean** in Springville, NS. Born on 1 Apr 1835. Elizabeth Catherine died on 31 Jul 1891; she was 56.

They had the following children:

- i. **Christianna Murray**. Born on 11 Feb 1864.
- 89 ii. **Alexander Fraser** (4 Apr 1868-20 Sep 1946)
- iii. **Jeffery McColl** (Died as Child). Born on 25 Sep 1872. Jeffery McColl died on 28 Sep 1878; he was 6.
- iv. **Margaret Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born on 25 Jun 1874. Margaret Elizabeth died on 10 Nov 1878; she was 4.

Tupper Family Register

On 24 Sep 1891 when Samuel Godfrey was 56, he second married **Martha Miller** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 1 Jan 1867 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Martha died in New Glasgow, NS, on 21 Jun 1953; she was 86.

Family of Daniel Cox Tupper (11) & Margaret Archibald

44. Margaret Tupper (*Daniel Cox³, Mayhew², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1849. Margaret died on 29 Aug 1882; she was 33.

On 31 Dec 1869 when Margaret was 20, she married **James Crockett**, son of **John Crockett & Margaret**, in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1837 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Widower, 48, son of John and Margaret (NSHVS 2nd marriage).

They had the following children:

- i. **John William**. Born on 29 Apr 1871 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **Margaret Graham**. Born on 27 Apr 1879 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Family of Hannah Tupper (12) & William Creelman

45. Rachel Creelman (*Hannah Tupper³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 7 Oct 1822. Rachel died on 17 Sep 1888; she was 65.

On 4 Mar 1845 when Rachel was 22, she married **James D. Graham**, son of **Rev. Hugh Graham** (16 Oct 1758-5 Apr 1829) & **Elizabeth Whidden** (15 Dec 1768-12 Jun 1816). Born on 30 Apr 1808 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. James D. died in 1887; he was 78.

See <http://douglasjgraham.net/Graham.html>

They had the following children:

- i. **Hugh "Allen"**. Born on 19 Jun 1846.
- ii. **Samuel Creelman**. Born on 1 May 1848 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 5 Oct 1882 when Samuel Creelman was 34, he married **Sophia Rutherford**, daughter of **William Rutherford** (14 Jan 1811-) & **Susan Fulton** (18 Apr 1821-), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1862 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

Sophia's sister married Samuel's brother David.

Daughter of William and Susan.

- iii. **William**. Born on 28 May 1850. William died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 15 Jun 1878; he was 28. He was never married.
- iv. **Bessie**. Born on 19 Aug 1853 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS.

On 15 Feb 1877 when Bessie was 23, she married **Edwin B. Baird**, son of **Thomas Baird** (11 Jul 1808-12 Jul 1872) & **Eliza Jane Hamilton** (1816-12 Dec 1866), in Pictou

Tupper Family Register

Co., NS. Born ca 1852 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Truro, NS.

- v. **David Tupper**. Born on 14 Jun 1854 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had seven sons and three daughters. They lived in Campbellton, NB.

On 2 May 1882 when David Tupper was 27, he married **Agnes Rutherford**, daughter of **William Rutherford** (14 Jan 1811-) & **Susan Fulton** (18 Apr 1821-), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1854 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

Agnes' sister married David's brother Samuel.

Daughter of William and Susan.

- vi. **Frank**. Born on 28 Apr 1856. Frank died in 1928; he was 71.

See <http://douglasjgraham.net/Graham.html>

Originally they lived in New Glasgow, NS where they operated a small dairy. Mary had a small private school which evolved from private lessons she gave to her own children. In about 1909 they moved west to Calgary, Alberta. They lived there for many years and later moved to Vernon, BC.

Frank married **Mary Elliott Muir**.

- vii. **Isabel**. Born on 4 May 1863. Residence: Boston.

Isabel married **Edward MacGlasham**.

46. William Creelman (*Hannah Tupper*³, *Samuel*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 13 Jul 1828.

4 sons and 3 daughters. William was one of the two men who were the first to start a spinning machine in Stewiacke, which they did in 1862.

In Feb 1851 when William was 22, he married **Sarah Cox**, daughter of **Andrew Cox** (-4 Jan 1863) & **Nancy Thomson**.

They had one child:

- 90 i. **Herbert (Hugh)** (10 Mar 1858-22 Nov 1947)

Family of Elizabeth Tupper (13) & John Gourley

47. William Gourley (*Elizabeth Tupper*³, *Samuel*², *Eliakim*¹). Born in 1825.

William married **Jane Dunlap**, daughter of **James Dunlap** (4 Dec 1797-16 Nov 1859) & **Christiann Aikins** (1802-Jul 1872). Born in 1826.

They had one child:

- 91 i. **John James** (1861-)

Family of James Tupper (14) & Isabell Graham

Tupper Family Register

48. Rachel Tupper (*James³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 23 Feb 1823. Rachel died on 23 Sep 1905; she was 82.

On 10 Dec 1846 when Rachel was 23, she married **Isaac Gammell**, son of & **Jane Gammell** (3 May 1804-30 Nov 1836). Born on 1 Mar 1820. Isaac died on 28 Feb 1861; he was 40.

His father was reported by Maria Darragh to be one of Rev. Hugh Graham's sons. Jane Wile names him as Joihn Whidden Graham (#8953). He was raised by his Uncle John Gammell and Sarah Tupper.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabella**. Born on 3 Oct 1847. Isabella died on 17 Mar 1895; she was 47.
- ii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 25 May 1849 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Boston, Mass., on 21 Aug 1918; she was 69.

On 9 Aug 1872 when Elizabeth was 23, she married **Capt. Charles W. MacQuarrie Hugh Graham**. Born on 21 Oct 1850. Hugh Graham died on 7 Jun 1931; he was 80.

On 26 Sep 1900 when Hugh Graham was 49, he married **Sarah Logan**, daughter of **Andrew Logan** (27 Jun 1824-) & **Martha Cox**. Born on 14 Dec 1857 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Sarah died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 9 May 1931; she was 73.
- iv. **James Tupper**. Born on 23 Nov 1852. James Tupper died on 31 Mar 1891; he was 38.
- v. **Mary Alice** (Died as Infant). Born on 30 Oct 1854. Mary Alice died on 6 Apr 1857; she was 2.
- vi. **Hedley Vicars** (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Mar 1857. Hedley Vicars died on 4 May 1859; he was 2.
- vii. **Mary Alice** (Died as Infant). Born on 1 May 1859. Mary Alice died on 13 May 1860; she was 1.
- viii. **Isaac**. Born on 29 Oct 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Isaac died in Montreal, Quebec, on 24 May 1932; he was 71.

Isaac married **Marna A. MacKenzie**. Born on 9 Apr 1870 in Rogers Hill, Pictou Co. Marna A. died in Montreal, Quebec, on 28 Jun 1949; she was 79.

Family of Eliakim Tupper (16) & Elizabeth Newcomb

49. Mary Alice Tupper (*Eliakim³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 9 Aug 1824. Mary Alice died on 9 Oct 1853; she was 29. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 12 Jan 1847 when Mary Alice was 22, she married **John Kent McCurdy**, son of **James Munro McCurdy** (23 Jul 1791-30 Mar 1871) & **Margaret Miller** (24 May 1797-11 Oct 1845). Born on 21 Jul 1822 in Musquodoboit, NS. John Kent died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 14 Jul 1908; he was 85.

Ch. from Helen Gibson

They had the following children:

- i. **George James**. Born on 7 Dec 1847.
- ii. **Eliakim Tupper**. Born on 2 Mar 1849. Eliakim Tupper died on 31 Oct 1869; he was 20.
- iii. **Mary**. Born on 19 Aug 1850.

Tupper Family Register

- iv. **Samuel.** Born on 19 Aug 1853. Samuel died on 2 Dec 1897; he was 44.

50. James “Smith” Tupper (*Eliakim*³, *Samuel*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 21 Jan 1833. James “Smith” died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 2 Jun 1897; he was 64.

James “Smith” married **Mary Jane Creelman (75)**, daughter of **William Francis Creelman** (30 Nov 1800-2 Apr 1889) & **31. Abigail Tupper** (20 Oct 1809-3 Jun 1882). Born on 12 Aug 1832. Mary Jane died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 15 Apr 1911; she was 78.

They had one child:

- i. **Lucy.** Born on 23 Mar 1864 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Lucy died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Feb 1941; she was 76. She was never married.

51. Harriett Tupper (*Eliakim*³, *Samuel*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 13 Jun 1838. Harriett died in Port Grey, BC, on 5 Dec 1923; she was 85.

On 22 Feb 1859 when Harriett was 20, she married **James Edward Dickie**, son of **Isaac Patton Dickie** (19 Jun 1801-28 Feb 1858) & **Rebecca Barnhill** (10 Aug 1803-15 Jun 1847), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 18 Jan 1832. James Edward died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Aug 1891; he was 59. Occupation: Merchant (1894). Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1856).

Five sons: Alfred (m. Alice Dickie of Canard), Henry, Edwin, Rufus, Norman; three daus.: Alice (Daniel Stewart), Bessie (H. V. Kent, MD), Laura.⁶³

They had the following children:

- 92** i. **Alfred** (28 Mar 1860-6 Sep 1929)
 ii. **Rev. Henry.** Born in 1863 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Windsor (1897).

On 2 Jun 1897 when Henry was 34, he married **Helen Gordon** in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS. Born in 1872 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS.

- iii. **Alice.** Born in 1864 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 25 Dec 1889 when Alice was 25, she married **Daniel Stewart** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1849. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Summerside, PEI.

- iv. **Edwin.** Born in 1864 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

In Jun 1900 when Edwin was 36, he married **Frances Ann Oxley** in Oxford, NS. Born in 1874 in Oxford, NS.

- v. **Rufus.** Born on 29 Nov 1866 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

- vi. **Bessie Tupper.** Born on 2 Feb 1870 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Bessie Tupper died in New Glasgow, NS, on 3 Jan 1961; she was 90.

On 14 Nov 1894 when Bessie Tupper was 24, she married **Hedley V. Kent M.D.** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1859 in Lower Truro, NS.

Son of Alex and Olive

- vii. **Norman.** Born on 17 Apr 1875 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

- viii. **Laura.** Born in 1875 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 2 Jul 1903 when Laura was 28, she married **Donald M. MacKay** in Livingston Park, Montana. Born in 1869 in Lorne, Nova Scotia.

Tupper Family Register

s/o James MacKay and Anna McGregor

Family of John Tupper (17) & Janet Archibald

52. Samuel "Henry" Tupper (*John³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 22 Nov 1834 in Stewiacke, NS. Samuel "Henry" died in Duluth, MN, on 25 Aug 1923; he was 88.

Six children (Jennings, B.).

Samuel "Henry" married **Ellen Stewart**, daughter of **Alexander Stewart** (-1843). Ellen died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS on 7 Oct 1889.

They had one child:

- i. **Louise C.** Born in 1867 in Cape Breton. Louise C. died on 20 Oct 1900; she was 33.

On 18 Mar 1892 when Louise C. was 25, she married **Everett McDougall**, son of **Alexander McDougall** (1821-20 Sep 1897) & **Mary Roy** (16 Mar 1828-1 Oct 1897). Born on 31 Mar 1858. Everett died in Winnipeg, MB, on 5 Sep 1938; he was 80.

Family of Samuel Tupper (19) & Martha Howard

53. Ferdinand Brock Tupper (*Samuel³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 18 Oct 1839 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Ferdinand Brock died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 May 1925; he was 85. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke. Occupation: Lumberman.

Mrs. J. W. Mosher, daughter.

On 2 Nov 1860 when Ferdinand Brock was 21, he married **Hannah McDougall Dickey**, daughter of **Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie** (1805-3 Apr 1888) & **Olivia Thomson** (1803-14 Apr 1888). Born on 19 Jan 1836 in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Hannah McDougall died on 17 Jun 1908; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Flora M.** Born on 24 Jun 1864 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Flora M. died in 1943; she was 78.

On 6 Jan 1887 when Flora M. was 22, she married **Hary Havelock McNutt** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 31 Jul 1859 in Truro, NS.

- ii. **Ada Liezes.** Born on 19 Apr 1865. Ada Liezes died on 25 Feb 1945; she was 79. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Lawrencetown, Anna. Co.

On 28 Jan 1890 when Ada Liezes was 24, she married **Walter E. Palfrey**. Born on 17 Jan 1864 in Bridgetown, Anna. Co.

- iii. **Ella.** Born on 25 Jan 1868 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ella died in Truro, NS, on 1 Jun 1909; she was 41. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 10 Dec 1889 when Ella was 21, she married **John Leck**, son of **Andrew Leck** (1831-

Tupper Family Register

- 16 Mar 1866) & **Elizabeth Ann Ramsey** (1841-1902). Born in 1863 in Coldstream, Col. Co.
- iv. **Sarah Margaret**. Born on 25 Apr 1872 in Londonderry Township, NS. Sarah Margaret died in Truro, NS, on 30 Jan 1960; she was 87. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
- On 23 Jul 1896 when Sarah Margaret was 24, she married **Wilson James Mosher**. Wilson James died in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS.
- v. **Rachel**. Born on 15 Aug 1875.

54. Rachel Matilda Tupper (*Samuel³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 1 Nov 1845 in McNab's Island. Rachel Matilda died in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS, on 8 Jul 1875; she was 29.

d/o Samuel and Martha (NSHVS)

On 25 Jun 1874 when Rachel Matilda was 28, she married **Samuel "George" Dickey**, son of **Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie** (1805-3 Apr 1888) & **Olivia Thomson** (1803-14 Apr 1888), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 2 Feb 1846 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel "George" died on 30 May 1922; he was 76.

Some descendants of this family were identified from the McKeen genealogy online at <http://www.maciain.org/getperson.php?personID=18093&tree=mactree> (18 Nov. 2018)

They had one child:

- i. **Samuel Boyd** (Died as Infant). Born on 5 May 1875 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel Boyd died in McNabbs Island, on 5 Aug 1875; he was <1.

Family of Elizabeth Tupper (29) & Elias Tupper

73. Elias Hennigar Tupper (*Elizabeth³, Eliakim², Eliakim¹*). Born on 20 Jun 1841. Elias Hennigar died on 9 Jun 1915; he was 73. Buried in Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia.

Elias Hennigar married **Susannah Berry Bent**, daughter of **Joseph Fletcher Bent & Susan Berry**. Born in 1848. Susannah Berry died on 9 Oct 1918; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Grace**. Born in Jan 1877.
ii. **Louise C. A.** Born in 1878.
iii. **Thornton R.** Born on 20 Feb 1881.
iv. **Charles Annand**. Born in Jan 1883.
v. **Francis P.** Born on 30 Sep 1891.
vi. **Daisy**. Born in Jan 1894.

Family of Sarah Tupper (30) & Charles Dickie

Tupper Family Register

74. Edwin Eliakim Dickie (*Sarah Tupper*³, *Eliakim*², *Eliakim*¹). Born ca 1827.

Children Frederick, Arthur, Harry, Frank, Ada, Annie (md. to C. F. Reynolds of Halifax), Alice (Eaton, 1910).

On 8 Sep 1852 when Edwin Eliakim was 25, he married **Rebecca Augusta Harris**.

They had the following children:

i. **Ada.**

Ada married **Clement B. Dickie**, son of **Hugh Logan Dickie** (25 May 1799-) & **Nancy Blair** (16 Aug 1810-). Born on 1 May 1850.

Two sons, Hugh Logan and Edwin E. (md Annie Louisa Tremaine, May 23 1905 Halifax), both became Doctors. Another son Frederick Martin, md. Mary Helen McAnnis, Antigonish, 31 Aug 1905, resided in Vancouver, BC.

133 ii. **Alice Amelia** (8 Apr 1859-1937)

Family of Abigail Tupper (31) & William Francis Creelman

75. Mary Jane Creelman (*Abigail Tupper*³, *Eliakim*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 12 Aug 1832. Mary Jane died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 15 Apr 1911; she was 78.

Mary Jane married **James "Smith" Tupper (50)**, son of **16. Eliakim Tupper** (25 Jan 1798-21 Feb 1885) & **Elizabeth Newcomb** (1 Jun 1803-3 Jan 1895). Born on 21 Jan 1833. James "Smith" died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 2 Jun 1897; he was 64.

They had one child:

i. **Lucy**. Born on 23 Mar 1864 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Lucy died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Feb 1941; she was 76. She was never married.

Family of Benjamin Tupper (33) & Mary Dunlap

76. Eddy Tupper (*Benjamin*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 28 Apr 1825. Eddy died on 15 Oct 1901; he was 76. Buried in Brookfield Eastside Cemetery.

1871 census Upper Stewiacke Tupper Eddy 46 Susan 48 Mary 21 Susan A. 20 Hugh D. 18 Margret J. 14 Lucretia 12 Benjamin 10.

On 9 Nov 1847 when Eddy was 22, he married **Susannah Dunlap**, daughter of **Hugh Dunlap** (28 Apr 1773-6 Sep 1852) & **Susannah Gourley** (2 Jan 1784-22 Nov 1857). Born on 13 May 1822.

They had the following children:

i. **Mary**. Born on 23 Oct 1849. Mary died on 28 Nov 1939; she was 90.

On 15 Dec 1888 when Mary was 39, she married **James Smith** in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

ii. **Susan Ann**. Born on 11 Feb 1851. Susan Ann died in Bridgewater, NS, in Sep 1937; she

Tupper Family Register

- 134 was 86.
- iii. **Hugh Dunlap** (9 Mar 1853-5 Sep 1953)
 - iv. **Margaret Jane**. Born on 22 Aug 1856. Margaret Jane died on 18 Sep 1927; she was 71.
 - v. **Lucretia**. Born on 8 Mar 1859. Lucretia died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Dec 1905; she was 46.
 - vi. **Benjamin**. Born on 29 Mar 1861. Benjamin died on 10 Dec 1887; he was 26.

77. John David Tupper (*Benjamin³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1827. John David died on 14 Oct 1894; he was 67. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

On 31 Dec 1850 when John David was 23, he married **Eleanor Dunlap**, daughter of **James Dunlap** (19 Nov 1800-5 Mar 1856) & **Hannah Gourley** (11 Mar 1801-). Born on 16 Mar 1827. Eleanor died in Murchyville, NS, on 17 Mar 1906; she was 79. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born in 1853. Mary died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Oct 1913; she was 60.
 - ii. **Lewis**. Born on 24 May 1855.
- On 16 Mar 1877 when Lewis was 21, he married **Harriet Eleanor Christie** in Truro, NS. Born in Truro, NS. Harriet Eleanor died in Hilden, Colchester Co., NS on 18 Jan 1880.
- iii. **James Benjamin**. Born on 30 Nov 1855. James Benjamin died in 1884; he was 28.
 - iv. **Suther**. Born on 13 Oct 1857. Suther died in 1928; he was 70.
 - v. **Charles Rupert**. Born on 29 Apr 1860. Charles Rupert died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 16 Apr 1915; he was 54.
 - vi. **Eliakim**. Born on 9 Jun 1862. Eliakim died on 16 Feb 1879; he was 16.
 - vii. **Eddy**. Born on 20 Mar 1865 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Eddy died in Hilden, Colchester Co., NS, on 2 Mar 1951; he was 85.
- On 14 Sep 1898 when Eddy was 33, he married **Rosina Ellen Corbett** in Clifton, Col. Co., NS. Born on 15 Oct 1869 in Economy, Col. Co., NS. Rosina Ellen died in Hilden, Colchester Co., NS, on 12 Mar 1913; she was 43.
- viii. **Hannah Jane** (Died as Infant). Born on 9 Mar 1867. Hannah Jane died in 1868; she was <1.
 - ix. **Margaret Ellen**. Born on 19 Jan 1869 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Margaret Ellen died in Sydney, NS, on 8 Nov 1944; she was 75.

78. Eliakim Tupper (*Benjamin³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1829. Eliakim died on 18 Dec 1894; he was 65.

Warden Tupper's Death - Col. Eliakim Tupper, Warden of Colchester County, died this morning at the residence of his son-in-law, L.M. Ellis, Queen Street, Truro. The death of Col. Tupper has come upon us all with a shock. It was so sudden and to most of our citizens so unexpected.

For some time the Warden had been suffering from severe pains from an injury to his abdomen, which latterly developed into an abcess on the wall of the abdomen, and which such serious symptoms that he left his home in Stewiacke and arrived in Truro on Monday the 10th inst., for medical treatment. There is no doubt but that the deceased contracted cold while journeying to Truro, and when he arrived here he was a very sick man. His physician, Dr. J. H. McKay, did all that medical skill could do, and had consultation with Dr. W.S. Muir on Sunday last. Both physicians agreed as to the nature of the disease and as to the very serious condition of the suffering man. Yesterday the Warden was about the same in his symptoms. He lingered through the night and this morning, as already stated, passed quietly away.

The immediate cause of death was an abcess on the wall of the abdomen resulting in peritonitis and blood poisoning. Inflammation of the bowels had set in and was another complication that baffled all medical skill.

Tupper Family Register

By the death of Warden Tupper, Colchester County loses one of its ablest, shrewdest and most talented men. After the Municipal Incorporation Act was passed, Col. Tupper was the first Warden in Colchester. He at once showed his firm and lucid grasp of the new Act, and from his clear interpretation of its complicated provisions started the machinery running smoothly in the county.

The deceased was born 66 years ago on the farm at South Branch, Upper Stewiacke, where he has ever resided, and to a community in which he has ever been universally respected. He was Warden of this County at the time of his death.

The deceased has left a widow, one son Martin L., who resides on the homestead, and a daughter, Mrs. L.M. Ellis of this town. To them and other relatives the News extends heartfelt and sincere sympathy in their unexpected and sad bereavement.

It is expected that the remains will leave here on Thursday for the Presbyterian church in Upper Stewiacke Village, where the funeral service and ceremonies will take place at about 2 o'clock on that day. - (Truro Daily News - Tuesday Dec 18, 1894)

Warden Tupper's Funeral - An immense mass of people assembled at Upper Stewiacke Presbyterian Church, yesterday afternoon to attend the funeral of the late Warden Tupper. There was an immense congregation of friends from all parts of the Stewiacke Valley, and other places in the country. Among those present were: Councillors H. H. Eaton, Salmon River; Bigelow, Lower Stewiacke; McGill Johnson, Upper Stewiacke Village; and Charles Creelman; James McCurdy, Clifton, License Inspector; Hugh McKenzie, Municipal Clerk; Geo. R Archibald, Lower Stewiacke; John Dickie, Middle Stewiacke; W.D. Dimock, Truro, and many others. The funeral services were very impressive, and were conducted by the Rev'ds A. G. Gunn, S. F. Fraser and John Robbins. Mr Gunn gave an admirable address and Rev. John Robbins supplemented his remarks by a most touching figure to the memory of the late Colonel Tupper. After the services were over, friends passed around the bier and gave the last look of love on him who has been so universally respected by all. The death of Colonel Tupper has left a blank in this county that will be very hard to fill. All spoke of him with the greatest respect, feeling that the district of Stewiacke has lost a most valuable member of society, and the County of Colchester one of its ablest men. - (Truro Daily News - Friday Dec 21, 1894)

On 10 Aug 1855 when Eliakim was 26, he married **Elizabeth Hamilton**, daughter of **James Hamilton** (ca 1810-) & **Elizabeth Gammell** (ca 1811-12 May 1883). Born in 1834. Elizabeth died on 4 Jun 1902; she was 68.

Death of Mrs. Eliakim Tupper - The widow of the late Warden Tupper, after 2 or 3 months of sickness, died at her son's residence, Middle Musquodoboit, on the morning of Jun 4th. Her daughter, Mrs. L.M. Ellis, of town had been at her bedside for some time, faithfully nursing the much beloved mother in her last illness. Mrs. Tupper was 68 years of age. The funeral took place on the 6th inst., the Rev. Edwin Smith officiating. Internment was beside her late husband in the family lot in the Upper Stewiacke Cemetery. Mr. C.F. Cox of this town attended the funeral; his first wife was a daughter of the lamented Mrs. Tupper. - (Truro Daily News Saturday June 7, 1902)

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Smith**. Born on 23 Oct 1856. Mary Smith died in Truro, NS, on 8 Nov 1941; she was 85.
- ii. Married James R. Semple and 2nd Lorenzo Milton Ellis.
- iii. **Martin Luther**. Born on 11 Sep 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Martin Luther died on 27 Aug 1940; he was 79.
- iii. **Elizabeth Jane**. Born in 1862 in Meadowvale, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Elizabeth Jane died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Oct 1887; she was 25.

On 2 Oct 1883 when Elizabeth Jane was 21, she married **Francis G. Creelman**, son of **Charles Creelman** (18 Oct 1823-21 Nov 1897) & **Agnes Johnson** (1824-25 Feb 1897). Born in 1853 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Francis G. died in Springside, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Mar 1890; he was 37.

Tupper Family Register

- iv. **Frances Alice.** Born on 15 May 1866. Frances Alice died on 23 Dec 1887; she was 21.
- v. **Ellen Dickie.** Born on 4 Nov 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ellen Dickie died in South Branch, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Mar 1893; she was 24.

On 10 Jun 1891 when Ellen Dickie was 22, she married **Charles Foster Cox**, son of **Abraham Newcomb Cox** (14 Apr 1832-) & **Susan Bentley** (18 Nov 1829-15 Mar 1913), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 23 Apr 1864 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles Foster died in Truro, NS, on 6 Dec 1949; he was 85.

Family of Mary Simpson Tupper (34) & Ephraim Dickey

79. Eddy Dickey (*Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 13 Feb 1823 in Nova Scotia. Eddy died in Elk River, Sherburne County, MN, USA, on 26 Feb 1891; he was 68. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River.

Son of Ephraim Dickey and Mary Tupper (Mass. Marriages)

1860 US census Elk River, Sherburne, MN Dickey Eddy 37 b. NS Rachel 27 b. NS Charley 5 Mary 3 Barbary 1 .

1870 US census Elk River, Sherburne, MN Dickey Eddy 50 b. NS Rachel 45 b. NS Charles L. 14 Mary E. 12

Barbara 1 0 Edgar 7 Lucinda 5 Thomas 3.

1880 US census Elk River, Sherburne, MN Dickey Eddy 57 b. NS Rachel 49 b. NS Charles 25 Edgar 18 Sina

(daughter) 15 Thomas 13 Eugene 10 .

1885 US census Minnesota Dickey Eddy 65 b. NS Rachel 56 b. NS Charles L. 30 Sina 20 Thomas 17 Eugene 14 .

Barbara H. Trombley d 27 Sep 1939 age 79 Minneapolis, d/o Eddy Dickey and Rachel Crocker, wife of Adolphus Trombley.

Mary Elizabeth Baltzell d 9 May 1944 age 87 Elk River Sherburne, MN, d/o Eddy Dickey and Rachel Crocker, wife of Joseph Baltzell.

Eugene William Dickey d 1 Feb 1952 age 81 Elk River, Sherburne, MN, s/o Eddy Dickey and Rachel Crocker, husband of Irma F. Dickey.

From **History of the Upper Mississippi Valley**, edited by Charles S. Bryant, Minnesota Historical Comany, Minneapolis, 1881. "Eddy Dickey is a native of Nova Scotia, but came to Minnesota in the year 1849. In the Spring of 1851 he came to Elk River, built the first dam and wokred on the first saw mill at this place, which was started and completed during that summer. Until March 1855, Mr. Dickey resided at St. Anthony, but then moved to Elk River and ran a grist mill for some time. In 1856, in company with his brother Thomas Dickey, he erected a building, part of which wasd used as a door, sash and blind factory, by George Davis, R. Barton and a Mr. Lovett, and the balance as a machine shop, wagon shop and carpenter shop; the latter departments have been conducted by Mr. Dickey ever since. In 1880, he built a dam and grist mill in Big Lake Township, on Elk River three miles from its mouth, it is run by Obert & Boughton. During the same year, he also built a dam for Mr. Burning, on the Crow River, seven miles frim its mouth, on which is now located a fine saw-mill. Mr. Dickey was married in June 1849 to Miss Munson of Maine, who died in 1852. He was married again in 1854 and has seven children by this marriage: Charles, Mary, Barbara, Edgar, Lucina, Thomas and Eugene, all bron in Elk River."

On 29 Apr 1850 when Eddy was 27, he first married **Lydia A. Munson** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1824. Lydia A. died in St. Anthony, MN, in 1852; she was 28.

d/o Stephen Munson and Lydia Reed

In 1854 when Eddy was 30, he second married **Rachel Charlotte Crocker**. Born in 1831 in Nova Scotia. Rachel

Tupper Family Register

Charlotte died in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, in 1907; she was 76. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 135 | i. | Charles L. (18 Mar 1855-12 Oct 1946) |
| 136 | ii. | Mary Elizabeth (1857-9 May 1944) |
| 137 | iii. | Barbara H. (1859-27 Sep 1938) |
| 138 | iv. | Edgar (21 Apr 1862-4 Sep 1942) |
| | v. | Lucina. Born in 1865. |

Manlins F. Perry md. Lucina L. Dickey 18 Jan 1888 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN
John R. McClure md. Lucina S. Dickey (divorced), 28 Jul 1897, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN,

- | | |
|------|--|
| vi. | Thomas. Born on 3 Jun 1866 in Elk River, MN. Thomas died in Elk River, MN, on 6 Mar 1891; he was 24. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River. |
| vii. | Eugene William. Born in 1871. Eugene William died in Elk River, MN, on 1 Feb 1952; he was 81. |

1910 US Census Elk River, MN Dickey Eugene W 39 Irma F 33, Estelle Whitteman, mother-in-law 50, all b. Minn.
1920 US Census Elk River, MN Dickey Eugene W 48 Irma F 43, Harry O. adopted son 20.
1930 US Census Elk River, MN Dickey Eugene W 59 Irma F 53, Harry O. adopted son 29.
1940 US Census Elk River, MN Dickey Eugene W 69 Irma F 62, Harry O. son 40.

On 6 May 1901 when Eugene William was 30, he married **Irma Francena Whitemore** in Elk River, MN. Born in 1876. Irma Francena died in Elk River, MN, on 8 Sep 1952; she was 76.

80. John Dickey (*Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born in 1826. John died on 17 Mar 1854; he was 28.

John Dickey is buried in the family plot of William Dickey in Stewiacke East. John Dickey is the father of Samuel G. Dickey, b. Lr. Stewiacke. I cannot confirm who is parents are, so I have put him with Ephraim and Mary Tupper so I don't lose track of him. It would make sense that if he died young and left a young family that he could be buried in his grandparents plot.

Samuel G. Dickey, b. 1849, Lower Stewiacke, s/o John and Agnes, md. Aug 27 1885 Sarah MacDonald of New Glasgow.

John Brown Campbell, b. 1845, Portapique, md 24 Jan 1871 Bass River to Margaret Dickey, b. 1850, d/o John and Agnes Dickey. Margaret (Dickey) Campbell died on 27 December 1915 in Truro.

George Young Durning, b. 1845 Economy, 25, md. 25 Oct. 1870 Londonderry Hannah M. Dickie, b. 1852 d/o John and Agnes.

Janie Dickie Armstrong, widow, b. NS June 4 1854 d. Jul 12 1952 Windsor, d/o John Dickie and Agnes Fulton. Fred Campbell, Windsor, nephew. Bur. Windsor.

John married **Agnes T. Fulton (71)**, daughter of **Samuel Creelman Fulton** (1803-21 Aug 1836) & **28. Margaret Hamilton Fisher** (1806-15 Feb 1868). Born in 1828 in Bass River, Col. Co., NS. Agnes T. died in Debert River, NS, on 14 Jan 1892; she was 64.

Tupper Family Register

1871 census Lower Londonderry Dickie Agnes 40 Samuel G. 22 Sarah J. 16.

“3 Mar. 1892. Died at Portapique Agnes Tupper, wife of John Dickey, age 64. She was the postmistress at Bass River 1870-1887.”⁶⁹

They had the following children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;">128</div> <div style="margin-right: 10px;">129</div> </div> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Samuel G. Born in 1849 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Bass River (1885).
 1901 census Lower Londonderry Dickie Samuel G. Head b. Jun 10 1848 Sarah wife b. Oct 22 1853 William T. Dickie adopted son b. May 29 1884 Martha A. Killock adopted daughter b. Jun 25 1885.
 Samuel George Dickie died Jan. 31 1914, New Glasgow, age 67, res Bass River, postmaster, b. Stewiacke, bur. Riverside United Church cemetery, Riverside, Col. Co., Mrs Geo. Fraser, informant.
 On 27 Aug 1885 when Samuel G. was 36, he married Sarah Macdonald. Residence: Abercrombie, Pictou (1885). ii. Margaret (1850-27 Dec 1915) iii. Hannah M. (1852-1928) iv. Janie T. Born on 4 Jun 1854 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Janie T. died in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada, on 12 Jul 1952; she was 98.
 On 12 Aug 1896 when Janie T. was 42, she married Alonzo Armstrong in Portapique, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1864. v. Sarah J. Born in 1855. |
|--|--|

81. Hannah Dickey (*Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 10 Mar 1827. Hannah died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 15 Mar 1917; she was 90.

Eugene E. Munson, b. 1852, s/o Luther and Hannah Dickey, spouse of Ellen Ryan, d. 28 Aug 1931, Minneapolis.

From FamilySearch:

Father: Ephraim Dickey b. 1800 d. 1865, son of William Dickey and Hannah Howard

Mother: Mary Simpson Tupper b. 1801 d. Nov 22, 1876, daughter of Eddy Tupper and Ann Fulton

Hannah Dickey and Luther Munson married on May 21, 1850 in Cooper, New Brunswick, Canada. Luther and

Hannah Dickey Munson along with her brother Benjamin Tupper Dickey arrived in Minneapolis [called St Anthony] on July 4, 1850 after a varied trip over land, over the Great Lakes. Their steamer, the Delaware towed the burning Griffith to shore. Per an interview published in the Minneapolis Morning Tribune on Dec 19, 1915, she and Luther were some of the first settlers in St. Anthony and was a member of the Territorial Pioneers' Association. She kept a scrap book containing time-worn cuttings from ancient newspapers. She was best friends with Gov.

Pillsbury's wife. She is proud of the fact that she comes of old English stock. Her mother was a cousin of the late Sir Charles Tupper, the "Grand Old Man of Canada". She is related to Robert Fulton, the builder of the first steamboat. She was called Grandma by every child in the neighborhood. When she first came to Minneapolis, there wasn't a bridge to cross the Mississippi River and the only means to cross was by ferryboat. For a time after the bridge was built there was a 5 cent toll, which was reduced to 3 cents. They lived in a little shack near what is now Third Avenue and Fourth Street Southeast. Her first parlor furniture consisted of 3 round stools and a dry goods box, which served as a table on top and held the kettle and saucepan underneath. She had a No. 8 cook stove and burnt green oak for fuel. "People nowadays seem to think we didn't have time for jollity in those days, but let me tell you we used to have the grandest times! There was no such thing as hired help then; we all just helped each other. Well

Tupper Family Register

do I remember the first ball ever given here. It was at the Winslow house, which was a grand place then, with statuary and pictures and carpets that couldn't be beat anywhere roundabout. They sent the guests to table in two lots. I was invited to go in with the first shift, but I said no, I'll keep on dancing a while. And right mad I was with myself when the second lot of us went in and found all the dainties gone and nothing left but a bit of cold meat and some bread." She remembers the first newspaper printed in 1857. "The Civil War-well, I guess I remember it! I took boarders those days and 5 of them went off. I didn't have any close relatives in it, but I knew every man in the first regiment that was raised here and sent off under General Baudeliere. We had a dinner for them all before they left and well do I remember what it was like for the women that saw their menfolk go and never got news of them for months." Her views regarding the European War "I guess it's a case of six of one and half-dozen of t'other, and I don't see any reason for worrying my head about it. It seems to me, thought, there's enough battles for every person to fight with himself in a lifetime without starting in fighting other people."

Obituary March 17, 1917. "Munson, Mrs. Hannah, aged 90. Died March 15 at her home, 327 2nd Av. SE. Born in Nova Scotia March 10 1827. She was a pioneer of East Minneapolis, having lived there 67 years. She is survived by her son Eugene and four grandchildren."

On 21 May 1850 when Hannah was 23, she married **Luther C. Munson** in Cooper, New Brunswick. Born on 16 Jan 1822 in Machias, Maine, USA. Luther C. died in Minneapolis, MN, on 30 Dec 1906; he was 84. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis.

s/o Stephen Munson and Lydia Reid

1870 US census Minnesota, Munson Luther C. 45 b. Maine Hannah 38 b. Nova Scotia Eugene 18 b. Minnesota John 16 Benjamin Dickey 24 b. Nova Scotia.

1880 US census Minnesota, Munson Luther C. 57 Lumberman b. Maine Hannah 50 b. Nova Scotia Eugene 28 b. Minnesota John 25 Nellie F. daughter-in-law 24 b. Indiana, Agnes granddaughter 0 b. Minnesota.

1900 US census Minnesota, Munson Luther C. 77 b. Maine Hannah 71 b. Nova Scotia (50 years married) John D. 45 (8 years married) Grace granddaughter 20 b. Minnesota.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eugene E.** Born in 1852 in Minneapolis, MN. Eugene E. died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 28 Aug 1931; he was 79. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

Children (findagrave):

Grace Agnes Munson O'Hara 1880–1971

Howard Eugene Munson 1882–1951

Lydia Munson Celt 1884–1922

Hannah Maye Munson 1892–1994

Nellie J. Munson 1895–1896

Eugene E. married **Ellen F. Ryan**. Born on 15 Aug 1855 in Jefferson, Indiana. Ellen F. died in Minneapolis, MN, on 28 May 1948; she was 92.

- ii. **John D.** Born on 22 May 1854 in Minneapolis, MN. John D. died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 9 Nov 1911; he was 57. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis.

82. William Dickie (*Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 12 Dec 1832 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William died in 1907; he was 74. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fort Ellis.

William, son of Ephraim (NSHVS marriages)

"Married 4 Aug. 1864 at Lower Stewiacke, William Dickie to Mary, eldest daughter of William Holesworth, Issuer of Marriage Licences and Deputy Registrar of Marriages, etc., all of Lower Stewiacke."⁶⁹

Tupper Family Register

1871 census Lower Stewiacke: Dickey William 40 Mary 35 Mary 5 William A 2 Laura 9/12, b. Jul.

1881 census Lower Stewiacke: Dickey William 50 (M), Mary (45), Mary 13, Laura 11, Arthur 9, Grace 7, James 6, Edith 4, Alice 3.

1901 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie William 69 Mary 65 Grace 26 James 26 George 4 grandson May 23 1897.

On 4 Aug 1864 when William was 31, he married **Mary Holesworth** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 21 Feb 1836. Mary died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Jan 1909; she was 72. Buried in Episcopal, Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie** (Died as Child). Born on 11 Jul 1865 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Bessie died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Oct 1870; she was 5.
- ii. **Mary**. Born on 11 Oct 1866 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- iii. **William Albert** (Died as Child). Born on 24 May 1868. William Albert died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 29 May 1872; he was 4. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
- 139 iv. **Laura Lane** (12 Aug 1869-8 Oct 1947)
- 140 v. **Arthur Howard** (16 Jan 1871-10 Jul 1938)
- 141 vi. **Grace Coverdale** (8 Aug 1873-20 Dec 1948)
- vii. **James T.** Born on 1 Apr 1875. James T. died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Jul 1943; he was 68. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fort Ellis. He was never married.

1911 census Stewiacke James Head Apr 1874 (S) Grace sister Aug 1872 (S).

1921 census Stewiacke Dickie James Head 45 Albert nephew 25 Edna 25 wife of nephew Sadie 4 grandniece William 8/12 grandnephew.

- viii. James McDougall, Stewiacke, brother-in-law, informant at death.
- Edith**. Born on 18 Mar 1877 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Edith died on 13 May 1908; she was 31. Buried in Fort Ellis Cemetery, Stewiacke, NS.

On 24 May 1899 when Edith was 22, she married **James McDougall** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Dec 1879 in Badeque, Victoria, Cape Breton. James died in Princeport, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1961; he was 81. Residence: Stewiacke, NS.

There is a James (b. 14 Jan. 1876) and Edith (b. 18 Mar 1877) McDougall in 1901 census in Sydney.

1921 census Stewiacke McDougall James 46 Grace C 47 Frank H 7 Fred B 6.

- s/o Michael McDougall and Bessie McNeil. Fred McDougall, Stewiacke, son.
- ix. **Alice Rachel**. Born in 1879 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 27 Jun 1899 when Alice Rachel was 20, she married **George Albert Woodin** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1878 in Abercrombie, Pictou Co.

Howard G. Woodin, d. 5 Aug 1901, aged 6 months, son of George and Alice, Hillside Cemetery, Trenton.

83. Rev. Thomas Ellis Dickey (*Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 2 Apr 1836 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Thomas Ellis died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 5 Jan 1926; he was 89. Buried in Conrad Memorial Cemetery, Kalispell, Flathead, Montana.

Tupper Family Register

Extracted from "Progressive Men of the State of Montana" pages 1545-1546, A.W. Bowen & Co.

Among the prominent of the Churches that have transformed the wild Montana of the early days into the peaceful and law-abiding commonwealth that exists today must be considered the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Rev. Thomas E. Dickey was born in Lower Stewiacke, N.S. on April 2, 1836, son of Ephraim and Mary [Tupper] Dickey. His father was a large mill-owner, and a native also of Nova Scotia, his grandparents, however, being of Massachusetts Colonial stock, emigrating to the province from that state. His paternal grandmother was a Howard, and her husband, Col. Howard, was an active officer in the American army of the Revolution. The English family of Howard is one of the most distinguished, tracing its descent from Hereward, the Saxon, a powerful opponent of William the Norman in his successful conquest of England in 1066. Mr. Dickey's parents died in Nova Scotia, the father in 1865, the mother in 1879. Of their nine children, Eddy became a leading citizen of Elk River, MN, and was killed in 1890 by the falling of a plank from a pile-driver. Benjamin has been an extensive lumberman of Minneapolis for many years, Hanna [Mrs. Luther Munson] also resides in Minneapolis. Thomas E. came to Minnesota in 1854. The others yet live in Nova Scotia. Thomas E. Dickey was matriculated at Jubilee College at Robin's Nest, Peoria Co., IL in 1860. Then for seven years Mr. Dickey attended the Bishop Scabury Divinity School at Faribault, MN and was graduated therefrom in 1867. Entering the Episcopal ministry, his first charge was a mission at LeSueur, MN.

And from "Illustrated Album of Biography of the Famous Valley of the Red River of the North and the Park Regions of Minnesota and North Dakota: Containing Biographical Sketches of Settlers and Representative Citizens. Alden, Ogle, 1889, Minnesota." Rev. Thomas E. Dickey, a minister of the gospel, will form the subject of this sketch. He, like every other man, has had an experience that would fill a volume of this size, if given in detail, but duty devolves upon the writer to herewith record only the chief facts concerning this man's birth, parentage and relation in life with men. He is a native of Nova Scotia, born April 2, 1836. His parents were Ephraim and Mary (Tupper) Dickey, natives of the same country. The father was a lumberman and followed the business of lumbering until his death. He was a major of the militia and a justice of the peace. Our subject's grandfather was William and his grandmother Hannah (Howard) Dickey. Hannah's father was a colonel in the Revolutionary war and a native of England. Mary Tupper's parents were Eddy and Annie Tupper, natives of England and Nova Scotia, respectively. Ephraim Dickey had a family of nine children, seven of whom are now living – Eddy, Hannah (now Mrs. L. C. Munson, of Minneapolis), William, Elijah, Eliza, Benjamin and Mary (now Mrs. William Holesworth). Until he was fourteen years old, our subject attended school in Nova Scotia, and then embarked in the lumbering business at the age of eighteen years. He came to Minneapolis, Minnesota, doing the same business until he was twenty-one years old. He then attended the high school of Minneapolis a year and went to Jubilee College, in the town of Robbin's Nest, Illinois, another year then came to Faribault, Minnesota, where he finished his classical studies, also graduated from the seminary, in 1867, having the degree of B.D. conferred upon him. He then took charge of the Episcopal Parish at Le Sueur, Minnesota, for three years. His next charge was at Austin, Mower County, Minnesota, where he remained two years, then went to Olympia, Washington Territory, remained one year and next spent a year in California. From that state he went to Silver City, Idaho, where he remained a year. The next three years were spent in Bozeman, Montana Territory. From there he came to Moorhead, Minnesota, in 1877, taking charge of the mission on the Northern Pacific extension from Lake Detroit to Bismarck, making two trips per month for a year. He was then made President of the Nebraska College, at Nebraska City, holding that office four years, and then returned to Moorhead and became rector of that parish. He built the Bishop Whipple School in 1882, south of Moorhead. The buildings and grounds cost not far from thirty thousand dollars. The date of our subject's marriage was 1870. His wife was Miss Helen Wright, a native of Vermont. Her father was Kent Wright. Their children are – Henry W., Charles K., Ellis S. and Edward. The first named is now a teacher in Dakota. Politically Mr. Dickey is a Democrat. He belongs to the Masonic fraternity and is now numbered among Moorhead's most prominent men.

On 5 Feb 1871 when Thomas Ellis was 34, he first married **Hellen M. Wright** in Le Sueur, MN. Born in 1836 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont. Hellen M. died in Flathead, Montana, on 15 Oct 1909; she was 73.

They had the following children:

Tupper Family Register

- i. **William.** Born in 1862.
- ii. **Henry Whipple.** Born on 2 Apr 1871 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota. Henry Whipple died in Humboldt, California, on 8 Aug 1942; he was 71. Buried in Conrad Memorial Cemetery, Kalispell, Flathead, Montana.

Henry Dickey was born April 2, 1871, at Austin, Minn. He was educated at Bishop Whipple College, Moorehead, Minn., and later graduated from the State Normal school at Moorehead. He came to Kalispell in the fall of 1892 and was connected with the Kalispell and Conlon Mercantile companies for a number of years. Later he was with the Conrad National Bank, where he served as cashier for a period of approximately 15 years. He served as assistant manager of the War Finance Corporation at Helena during the first World War. Later he was located at Conrad, Mont. where he was engaged in settling matters for the First National Bank of Helena. About 1932 Mr. Dickey went to Helena as assistant manager of the Regional Agricultural Corporation, and then he moved to Kalispell, for a year, before moving to California, where he passed away August 8. Mr. Dickey is survived by his widow and three brothers, Charles K., Ellis S., of Kalispell, and Edward of Seattle.

On 3 Apr 1903 when Henry Whipple was 32, he married **Margaret Thurman Hill** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born on 8 Oct 1873 in Fayetteville, West Virginia, USA. Margaret Thurman died in Seattle, Washington, on 27 Jun 1950; she was 76.

- | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|
| 142
143
144 | iii.
iv.
v. | Charles Kent (20 Sep 1873-26 Jan 1959)
Ellis Smith (10 May 1876-24 Oct 1966)
Edward (Jack) (9 Jun 1878-19 Nov 1959) |
|--|-------------------|--|

On 8 Oct 1911 when Thomas Ellis was 75, he second married **Julia A. Sutton** in Spokane, Washington. Born on 6 Jun 1850 in New Orleans. Julia A. died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 29 Jul 1922; she was 72.

Thomas E. Dickey, 75, of Kalispell, Montana, widower, b. Nova Scotia, clergyman, s/o Ephraim and Mary Tupper, both b. NS, md. 8 Oct 1911 Spokane, WA to Julia A. Wright 61, b. New Orleans, d/o John Sutton, b. Delaware, and Annie B. Dolard. (Washington marriages)

84. Elizabeth Dickie (*Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 19 Apr 1839 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 13 May 1921; she was 82. Buried in Hillside, Trenton.

Son Edgar named his mother as Elizabeth Dickie Halsworth Humphreys, likely Holesworth, but not sure the connection.

John M. Humphreys, Trenton, son, informant of death. Death certificate names parents as Howard Dickie and Mary Tupper.

Elizabeth married **John Humphreys**. Born on 3 Dec 1832 in Aberystwyth, Caernarvonshire, Wales. John died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1912; he was 79. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

HUMPHREY - An article "The Glass Works of Pictou County, Nova Scotia, 1881-1917" by L Anders Sandberg and Deborah Trask in "Nova Scotia Historical Review" Vol 11, No 2, 1991 at Malaspina College library Mar 1992.- contains the history of the HUMPHREY Glass Works (1890-1914 Trenton, NS) (1915-1920 Moncton, NB) before rising fuel prices and inter-union problems forced it to cease. The Humphrey plant focused on bottles, fruit jars, paten-medicine bottles and flasks, which were marketed to local soft drink producers, druggists, and manufacturers. According to an another article in the book "Early Canadian Glass" by Gerald Stevens 1979, Coles Publishing Co., Toronto, Ont., Canada; the founder, John Humphrey learned the trade of glass-making in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Tupper Family Register

The following is a list of the Humphrey family employed in the HUMPHREY GLASS CO LIMITED:

Humphrey, J.M.M., president
 Humphrey, Benjamin, foreman
 Humphrey, Duncan, employee
 Humphrey, Edgar T, director
 Humphrey, Edward C, director
 Humphrey, Ephraim H, general manager
 Humphrey, Forest, glass worker

Children

Edgar Timothy Humphreys, 2 Nov. 1862– 26 Apr. 1949, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, md. Ermina Goodwin, 1870-1913,
 Benjamin Dickie Humphreys, 14 Dec. 1864– 18 Jul 1946, Trenton, bur. Hillside Cemetery, md. Nettie Langille 1869-1902, 2nd Albina J. Powell, 1873-1958.
 John Marshall “Jock” Humphreys, 12 Jul 1869– 10 Jul 1953, bur. Hillside Cemetery, md. his cousin Laura Lane Dickie, 1870-1974, d/o Wm. Dickie and Mary Holesworth.
 Ephraim H. Humphreys, 1872–1938, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, same headstone as parents, md. Eliza Dunbar, 1872-1948.
 Edward Charles Humphreys, 1875- 17 Aug. 1949, Buffalo, NY.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 145 | i. | Edgar Timothy (2 Nov 1862-26 Apr 1949) |
| | ii. | Benjamin Dickie . Born on 14 Dec 1864. Benjamin Dickie died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 18 Jul 1946; he was 81. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. |
| | | Benjamin Dickie first married Nettie Langille . Born on 10 Dec 1869. Nettie died in 1905; she was 35. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. |
| | | Benjamin Dickie second married Albina J. Powell . Born in 1873. Albina J. died in 1958; she was 85. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. |
| 146 | iii. | John Marshall “Jock” (12 Jul 1869-10 Jul 1953) |
| | iv. | Ephraim H. Born on 14 Feb 1872. Ephraim H. died in 1938; he was 65. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. |
| | | Ephraim H. married Eliza Dunbar . Born in 1872. Eliza died in 1948; she was 76. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. |
| | v. | Edward Charles . Born in 1875. Edward Charles died in Buffalo, NY, on 17 Aug 1949; he was 74. |

85. Mary Dickey (*Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 25 Nov 1841 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mary died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Mar 1923; she was 81. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fort Ellis.

“Dickey Mary md. 28th ult. (youngest d/o late Ephraim Dickey); William Holesworth Jr., all of Lower Stewiacke, by Rev. James McLean. Presbyterian Witness Sat. 2 Dec. 1865.”

Daughter of “Ephraim Dickey and Mary Tupper” (NSHVS). Mrs. David Meadows, Stewiacke, daughter.

On 28 Nov 1865 when Mary was 24, she married **William Holesworth** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 25 Nov 1841 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS.

Tupper Family Register

Children (from Helen Gibson)

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret.** Born on 13 Apr 1867 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Margaret died in 1962; she was 94.

10 children.

Margaret married **David Meadows.**
- ii. **Helen Wright.** Born on 12 Apr 1869 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Helen Wright died on 2 Apr 1943; she was 73. Buried in Fort Ellis Cemetery, Stewiacke, NS.

6 children.

Helen Wright married **Edgar Prior Crowe.**
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth.** Born on 10 Nov 1871 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- iv. **Frederick William.** Born on 19 Sep 1874 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Frederick William died on 3 Sep 1908; he was 33. Buried in Fort Ellis Cemetery, Stewiacke, NS.
- v. **Bertha.** Born on 12 Feb 1877 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Bertha died on 27 Feb 1934; she was 57. Buried in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS.

3 children.

Bertha married **John W. Meadows.**

86. Benjamin Tupper Dickey (*Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 12 Oct 1845 in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Benjamin Tupper died in Minneapolis, MN, on 19 Mar 1913; he was 67. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Residence: 1872 St. Anthony, Minnesota, USA.

On 28 Mar 1872 when Benjamin Tupper was 26, he married **Margaret Creelman (149)**, daughter of **Samuel Ashmore Creelman** (1820-11 May 1870) & **87. Eleanor Cox**, in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born ca 1846. Margaret died on 7 May 1916; she was 70. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

They had the following children:

- 147** i. **Frederick Ashmore** (8 Oct 1872-12 Feb 1932)
- ii. **Mary ("Minnie") Elizabeth.** Born on 13 Sep 1873. Mary ("Minnie") Elizabeth died on 24 Apr 1909; she was 35.

On 9 Jun 1897 when Mary ("Minnie") Elizabeth was 23, she married **Charles Henry Cross** in Minneapolis, MN. Born on 24 Nov 1870 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa. Charles Henry died on 18 Oct 1956; he was 85.
- iii. **William G.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1879. William G. died on 19 Sep 1880; he was 1.
- 148** iv. **Robert Randolph** (31 Dec 1882-28 Oct 1951)

Family of Elizabeth Tupper (35) & Hugh Graham Cox

87. Eleanor Cox (*Elizabeth Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹).

Eleanor married **Samuel Ashmore Creelman**, son of **John Creelman** (30 Aug 1790-5 Jul 1855) & **Margaret Rutherford** (1796-3 Jun 1830). Born in 1820 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel Ashmore died in Upper

Tupper Family Register

Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 11 May 1870; he was 50.

They had the following children:

- 149** i. **Margaret** (ca 1846-7 May 1916)
 ii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 7 Dec 1848 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Old
 Barns, Col. Co., NS, in 1912; she was 63.

Elizabeth married **Alfred William Archibald**, son of **John Grant Dechman Archibald** (14 Jul 1814-) & **Janet Hamilton** (17 Mar 1810-11 Jan 1899). Born on 11 Feb 1847 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Alfred William died in Epping, NH, USA, on 14 Feb 1930; he was 83.

Family of Samuel Tupper (36) & Elizabeth Dickey

88. Eliza Tupper (*Samuel³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1829 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eliza died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1891; she was 62.

“The community of Lower Stewiacke was startled yesterday by the announcement that Mrs. Elijah Dickey was dead. The deceased lady was a very popular member of society and an active worker in the Presbyterian Church. She had suffered from an attack of la grippe from which had supposed to have recovered. She died at 3:30 in the morning, and was a sister of Mrs. Pready and the Misses Tupper of the Hillside House of this city.” (Wm. T. Hill collection, 26 Feb., 1892)

Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East, “In memory of Eliza Tupper, wife of Elijah Dickie, died Feb. 24, 1891, aged 62 years.”

NSHVS Married 17 Sep 1868 Haifax, Harry Christopher Pready 32, Merchant, r. Haifax, b. England to Josephine Tupper, 20, d/o Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth.

So Eliza might be another daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dickey) Tupper. Birth date and place would fit. She was a daughter of William Dickey and Hannah Howard, so a 1st cousin of Elijah. Samuel was a son of Eddy Tupper and Ann Fulton.

On 20 Nov 1853 when Eliza was 24, she married **Elijah Dickie**, son of **David Dickey** (18 Oct 1752-Oct 1818) & **Mrs. Rebecca (West) Rowland** (1781-7 Apr 1865), in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1816 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elijah died on 29 Mar 1896; he was 80. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Residence: 1871, 1881 And 1891 Census Lower Stewiacke.

Children (incl. information from Helen Gibson)

1861 census Lower Stewiacke Elijah Dickey 4 males, 5 females, 9 total in household.

1871 census Lr Stewiacke Dickie Eliza 55 Elizabeth 42 Tupper 16 David 14 Bessie 13 Alfred 10 Rebecca 8 Charles 5

1881 census Lower Stewiacke Elijah Dickey 66 Elizabeth 49 Tupper 27 David 25 Alfred 20 Rebecca 18 Charles 15 Martha Dickey 68.

1891 census Lower Stewiacke Elijah Dickie 76 Elizabeth 59 Alfred 29 Charles 23 Martha Dickie 78 (sister) Isabella Dickie 58 (widow, b. Scotland) William Dickie (son, 19). Note: Isabella (Bonnyman) was widow of Elijah's nephew William, son of David (his half-brother) and Mary Teas.

They had the following children:

Tupper Family Register

- 150**
- i. **William Tupper** (Dec 1854-1933)
 - ii. **David**. Born in 1856.
 - iii. **George Dickey** (Died as Child). Born in 1857. George died on 19 Sep 1859; he was 2. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

 “In memory of George, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Dickey, died Sept. 19, 1859 ae. 2 years”.
 - iv. **Bessie**. Born in Feb 1859. Bessie died in Lower Stewiacke, NS, on 4 Sep 1877; she was 18. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. She was never married.

 “In memory of Bessie, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Dickie, died Sept. 4, 1877, aged 18 years 7 mos.”
 - v. **Alfred P.** Born in 1862. Alfred P. died in 1900; he was 38. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

 Headstone with brother Charles, “Alfred P., son of Elijah and Elizabeth Dickie, 1862-1900”.
- 151**
- vi. **Rebecca Ethel** (11 Jul 1864-29 Jan 1933)
 - vii. **Charles**. Born on 21 Mar 1866 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles died in Colchester Co., on 9 Oct 1909; he was 43. He was never married.

 Charles Dickey b. 21 Mar 1866 Lower Stewiacke, s/o Elijah and Eliza Tupper, (Marr. 20 Nov 1853 in Lr. Stewiacke) . Charles Dickey, s/o Elijah d. Oct 9 1909 ae 42, single, bur. Pine Grove (NSHVS) “Charles, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Dickie, 1867-1909”, on headstone with brother Alfred.

Fifth Generation

----- Family of Samuel Godfrey Tupper (43) & Elizabeth Catherine McLean

89. Alexander Fraser Tupper (*Samuel Godfrey⁴, Eliakim³, Mayhew², Eliakim¹*). Born on 4 Apr 1868 in New Glasgow, NS. Alexander Fraser died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 20 Sep 1946; he was 78.

On 6 Sep 1893 when Alexander Fraser was 25, he married **Elizabeth Evans Waterman** in Halifax, NS. Born on 14 Jul 1867 in Halifax NS. Elizabeth Evans died in Halifax, NS, on 5 Feb 1932; she was 64.

They had one child:

- i. **Percy Waterman**. Born on 24 Jan 1901 in Halifax, NS. Percy Waterman died in Truro, NS, on 11 Jun 1963; he was 62.

Family of William Creelman (46) & Sarah Cox

90. Herbert (Hugh) Creelman (*William⁴, Hannah Tupper³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 10 Mar 1858 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Herbert (Hugh) died in Colwood, BC, on 22 Nov 1947; he was 89. Residence: BC (Colchester Archives).

Tupper Family Register

son of William and Sarah (NS marriages). Mother's maiden name Cox (BC Deaths).

1901 census Vancouver, Creelman Herbert Mar 10 1858, Sara May 30 1860, Maud Feb 9 1889, Hugh Mar 25 1890, Jeane Nov 29 1898.

1911 census Vancouver, Creelman Herb Mar 1858, Sarah May 1859, Maud Feb 1889, Hugh Mar 1890, Jeane Nov 1898.

Early Vancouver Volume Four By: Major J.S. Matthews, V.D. 2011 Edition (Originally Published 1944)
Narrative of Pioneers of Vancouver, BC Collected During 1935-1939.

MEMORANDUM OF CONVERSATION WITH MR. AND MRS. HERBERT CREELMAN, AT THEIR SUITE NO. 46, 2625 HEMLOCK STREET, FAIRVIEW, VANCOUVER, 25 MAY 1937.
ANDREW ONDERDONK. M.J. HANEY. C.P.R. CONSTRUCTION.

Mr. Creelman: "I came west with the first gang, when M.J. Haney commenced in March 1883; the gang had finished in Winnipeg; M.J. Haney was the bridge contractor—he was superintendent—and we came by the Union Pacific. The Northern Pacific and Great Northern were not through then; then we came up from San Francisco by the, I think it was, the 'Geo. W. Elder' to Victoria, then over to New Westminster, and up the Fraser. Yale was headquarters, and there were only three or four locomotives there, and two or three miles of track each side of Yale; Mrs. Creelman was not with me then; she came in 1886; there were a few railroad men with me; all the rest were bridge men, and for about two months I fired on 'Old Curly'" (Emory, or No. 2), "wood burner, two foot lengths."

C.P.R. TUNNELS.

"The end of the track was up past the big tunnel, past Spuzzum. The east end of the tunnel fell in, and there was one engine east of the tunnel; Ed Austin was her engineer and was with her, and, do you know, that engine was on the other side of that tunnel for seven months. The track was just a few miles to what we called 'Cariboo Joe's' tunnel, i.e. the first tunnel on the other side of the big one.

"The track on this side" (west) "of Yale was down nearly to Hope—at American Creek—that was all the track—the two lengths, east and west of Yale, was all the track there was west of the mountains, when I came."

EARLY RAILWAY LOCOMOTIVES.

"When I came first the engines were: Yale (known as No. 1), Emory (known as No. 2 or 'Old Curly'), New Westminster (known as No. 3) and I think another one. Later that year, they got five engines, new Baldwin locomotives, all unloaded at Port Moody."

C.P.R. LOCOMOTIVES. C.P.R. ENGINEERS.

"I was senior man as locomotive engineer, except Ed Austin, and I said to Mr. Cotterel, superintendent, C.P.R. here the other day, that I was now the senior man connected with the C.P.R. living. Jim Doig is older than I am, but I was here first. About all I know now living who worked for Onderdonk on the construction are W.H." (Billy) "Evans, C.C. Brown, Teddy Hosker, Jim Doig, who was conductor, W.O. Miller, who was train despatcher at Yale, and, of course, Peter Barnhart, who lives in Kamloops; the rest live in Vancouver.

140

"W.O. Miller started as a telegraph operator at Yale for W.H. Armstrong" (later Armstrong and Morrison, Vancouver.) "Bill Miner was on the Yale, No. 1; Ed Austin had the New Westminster, or No. 3; Charlie Johnson had 'Old Curly'" (No. 2), "and I had the 'Savona,' No. 4."

C.P.R. CONSTRUCTION. PORT HAMMOND. C.P.R. OXEN.

"The 'Savona,' No. 4, was landed at Port Hammond, and they started laying the track from there both ways. Old Man Heath, an Englishman, he was a machinist in the shops at Yale, and claimed he was a locomotive engineer, but he put the engine in a ditch down at Pitt Meadows, and killed himself. I was on night shift, and it came my turn to be day shift, so they sent me down to get No. 4, and we pulled her out of the ditch, jacked her out with jacks, and" (laughingly) "pulled her into Hammond with two oxen, and before we got her ready for the road, there was another vacancy, and Teddy Hosker, who was firing for me, he got the night shift and I got the day. Hosker came down to

Tupper Family Register

the slough at Pitt Meadows; it was deep water; he had a canoe; and he got the body of Mr. Heath, and took it down to New Westminster.”

C.P.R. CONSTRUCTION.

“No. 4 was at Port Hammond, and there was another engine at Port Moody; they worked from both ends, and the track was connected up east of Westminster Junction. I was running the engine at Port Hammond, and Ed Austin was running the one at Port Moody, and the end running west from Hammond, and the end running east from Port Moody, finally were connected up, as I say, east of Westminster Junction.

“All the time they were working at Yale, and finally the track was connected up at Deroche.”

HARRISON HOT SPRINGS.

“A lot of Onderdonk men were lying around at Yale waiting for the C.P.R. to take the line over, so a lot of us went down to Agassiz, and up to Harrison Lake; there was nothing there then but a log shack, and an old cedar log chopped out, hollowed out, for a bath; it was not an old canoe, but a log chopped out to make it hold water for a bath. The water was too hot at first, so what you did was, put some in, and cool it off with a few pails of cold water, and after you had been in a little time you could stand it quite hot.” (See Morton or Findley narrative, Early Vancouver.)

Mr. Herbert Creelman was born at Colchester, Nova Scotia, 10 March 1858, was brought up a Presbyterian. He married Miss Sarah McMullen of Truro, Nova Scotia (Methodist) at Halifax, and recently celebrated their Golden Wedding in Vancouver.

They have three children: one son, Hugh, who is principal of a school at Esquimalt, and two daughters.

A free mason, raised at Truro Lodge, No. 43, Nova Scotia, in 1881, and afterwards affiliated with Cascade Lodge, Vancouver. Pensioned by the C.P.R. in 1924.

As to his South American experiences—he was away from the C.P.R. for one year—he says, “forget that.”

On 19 May 1885 when Herbert (Hugh) was 27, he married **Sarah (Sadie) McMullen**, daughter of **Hugh McMullen** (17 Aug 1812-7 Feb 1897) & **Rebekah Brown Gotabed** (May 1822-5 Aug 1889), in Halifax, N.S. Born on 30 May 1859 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Sarah (Sadie) died in Colwood, BC, on 23 Jun 1953; she was 94. Buried in Masonic Cemetery Of BC, Burnaby.

They had the following children:

- 152**
- i. **Maud MacDonald** (9 Feb 1889-10 Sep 1937)
 - ii. **Hugh William**. Born on 25 Mar 1890 in Revelstoke, BC. Hugh William died in Victoria, B.C., on 22 Sep 1950; he was 60. Buried in Royal Oak Burial Park, BC. Occupation: School Principal, Esquimalt, BC.

On 20 Apr 1916 when Hugh William was 26, he married **Lilian Harcus** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 12 Oct 1893 in Racine, Wisconsin. Lilian died in Victoria, B.C., on 17 Oct 1986; she was 93.

- iii. **Jean Turner**. Born on 29 Nov 1898 in Vancouver, BC.

Jean Campbell, Gabriola Island, 1959.

On 8 Nov 1924 when Jean Turner was 25, she married **Claude Lane Campbell** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 14 Sep 1899 in Victoria, BC. Claude Lane died in North Vancouver, BC, on 10 Sep 1996; he was 96.

Son of John Maccolml Campbell, b. Montague, PEI, and Sabrina Lane, b. New Perth, PEI.

Claude Lane Campbell died Sept. 10, 1996 at North Vancouver, BC. Predeceased by his wife, Jean, he leaves his daughter, Barbara James, her husband Mack and family. A veteran of both World Wars, Claude ended his military service in 1945 as Commanding Officer of HMCS Montreal. Teacher and Education administrator, he was a graduate of

Tupper Family Register

UBC=s Fairview Shacks, helped organize and participated in the Great Trek of 1922. Over his lifetime he built 8 boats, and was an enthusiastic and adventurous international yachtsman. Claude always served his community and country well, and will be remembered with love and respect by his family and many friends.

Family of William Gourley (47) & Jane Dunlap

91. John James Gourley (*William⁴, Elizabeth Tupper³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1861.

John James married **Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of **Henry B. Smyth & Mary Jane McKeen** (1819-). Born in 1860.

They had one child:

153 i. **William “Elmer”** (1 Dec 1889-28 Jan 1965)

Family of Harriett Tupper (51) & James Edward Dickie

92. Alfred Dickie (*Harriett Tupper⁴, Eliakim³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 28 Mar 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alfred died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 6 Sep 1929; he was 69. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Dr. W. R. Dickie, 95 South Park Street, Halifax, son.

DICKIE, ALFRED, lumberman, politician, and office holder; b. 28 March 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, N.S., son of James Edward Dickie, a merchant, and Harriet Tupper; m. 1886 Alice Amelia Dickie of Cornwallis, N.S., and they had three sons and two daughters; d. 6 Sept. 1929 in Halifax.

Alfred Dickie was educated in the public schools of Upper Stewiacke and at Dalhousie University in Halifax (BA 1879, MA 1883). He started his lumbering career in Stewiacke in 1890 in partnership with Avar Black, whom he bought out after six months, forming the Alfred Dickie Lumber Company. In 1896 he acquired a property and sawmill at Tusket in Yarmouth County, where T. N. McGrath, his assistant at Stewiacke, moved as manager and half owner. The following year he purchased properties at Ship Harbour and Liscomb, and in 1904 an area on the Sherbrooke River. By 1897 his firms constituted the leading lumber exporter in Nova Scotia next to the operations of Thomas Gotobed McMullen of Truro; Dickie and McGrath held 18,000 acres in the western part of the province and Alfred Dickie Lumber had 65,000 in Colchester, Pictou, Halifax, and Guysborough counties. The produce of Dickie’s Stewiacke mill was transported on the Intercolonial Railway to Halifax; lumber from the Tusket mill was sent by steamship – he owned several – and later by the Halifax and South Western Railway. In 1900 Dickie formed, and became president of, the Grand River Pulp and Lumber Company, which cut pulpwood in Labrador and held 500 square miles of timber limits around Hamilton Inlet. It was these lands that sparked the ownership dispute over Labrador between Quebec and Newfoundland, with Quebec officials intervening by stamping Dickie’s pulpwood as crown wood belonging to their province.

Beneath the veneer of prosperity, however, Dickie’s business ventures suffered from the natural calamities that often struck forest and sawmilling operations and from the uncertain and volatile business cycles that plagued the lumber industry. His steam mills were seriously affected by fires; by 1897 Dickie had endured at least four that destroyed or damaged his facilities. Forest operations were heavily dependent on manpower, horses, and water and snow conditions. A dearth of water or an over-abundance or lack of snow could prove disastrous. With the rapid expansion of his business, these problems clearly contributed to Dickie overextending himself. By 1904 the manager of the Royal Bank of Canada in Nova Scotia, who financed his operations, was “taken severely to task” by his superior in Montreal for allowing Dickie’s loans to reach the “enormous” figure of \$634,040.39 without security.

Tupper Family Register

Dickie himself was criticized for not having incorporated his business and for carrying too little insurance on his stationary mills and none on his lumber shipments. Two years later all Dickie's assets were transferred to the Royal Bank, though he did retain one share to qualify as a director. He was appointed manager at a salary of \$833 per month.

From 1904 Dickie continued to act as a prominent Nova Scotian lumber baron. He posed as an owner, continued to manage his old properties, and was the frontman in seeking to sell them. In the prospectus of sale, it was stated that, according to conservative estimates, his properties were capable of producing and exporting 50–60 million board feet per year, and that the extent of his forest lands in Nova Scotia was between 350,000 and 400,000 acres. In 1904 Dickie was instrumental, with other Nova Scotian lumbermen and the provincial government, in sponsoring a report on Nova Scotia's pulpwood lands by Robert Mason of New York and Joseph Bureau of Quebec. Two years later his Nova Scotia and Labrador properties were offered for sale by the Forest Exploration and Lumber Company of Montreal, the latter at the price of \$1,000,000. On 30–31 May 1907 Dickie and McGrath played a leading role in the annual meeting in Yarmouth of the Lumbermen's Association of Western Nova Scotia; the whole group was photographed during a visit to their mill in Tusket. In 1908 there were prospects of selling the Nova Scotia properties to the Traubridge Syndicate of London, England, and Dickie requested that the Royal Bank underwrite the bonds or stocks of the syndicate to the extent of \$100,000. In the end, however, the effort failed.

In October 1911 Dickie and McGrath Limited had to cancel orders because their logs had been stranded all summer as a result of drought and the cold season was about to set in. The following year Dickie lost an entire winter's output of logs in Labrador. Then, in 1913, he and the Royal Bank finally managed to dispose of most of his forest lands. An American firm, the S. D. Warren Company, purchased the Tusket lands. Archibald Fraser, of the Fraser Pulp and Lumber Company Limited in Plaster Rock, N.B., bought 247,815 acres of Dickie's remaining lands. Dickie nonetheless managed to reconstitute Dickie Lumber as the Canadian Lumber Company Limited in Stewiacke. Although he retired and moved to Halifax in 1912, he continued to serve as president of this company and have an interest in it until his death. His son Rufus Edward, a one-time president of the Canadian Lumbermen's Association, was its general manager. Despite his crash, Alfred Dickie succeeded in building up his holdings once more. He certainly thought highly of his part in Nova Scotia's lumber industry. In testimony in Halifax before the federal royal commission on pulpwood in 1923, he confidently stated that "my operations and experience, I think, are larger . . . than any other individual ever has had in Canada." At the time, he held 25,000 acres of forest lands in Nova Scotia and considerable lands in Labrador, and both tracts were for sale. In 1914 he negotiated with Walker Brothers in Boston and William Whitmer and Sons in Philadelphia for the sale of his Nova Scotia holdings but the deliberations came to naught. In the 1920s he continued to pay \$160 to Newfoundland's minister of agriculture and mines for the lease of 80 square miles of timber limits in Labrador.

Throughout his career Dickie was heavily involved in public affairs. In the provincial elections of 1894 and 1897 he unsuccessfully contested the riding of Colchester, in which Stewiacke was located. He was a school commissioner for Colchester, the first mayor of the town of Stewiacke from 1906 to 1911, the president of the local branch of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, and an elder in his Presbyterian church. In Halifax he served as school commissioner in 1921–23, and president of the North British Society. He was involved there as well in the Halifax Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, and was an elder of Fort Massey Presbyterian (United) Church.

After being confined by ill health to his home on South Park Street for two months, he passed away on 6 Sept. 1929 and was buried in the family plot at Stewiacke. Despite the ups and downs of his ventures, he died a wealthy man, with an estate valued at \$315,000 plus life insurance. (Dictionary of Canadian Biography)

On 8 Sep 1885 when Alfred was 25, he married **Alice Amelia Dickie (133)**, daughter of **74. Edwin Eliakim Dickie** (ca 1827-) & **Rebecca Augusta Harris**, in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Born on 8 Apr 1859 in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Alice Amelia died in 1937; she was 77. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

d/o (looks like) Edwin E. and Rachel (NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- 154 i. **Rufus Edward** (6 Jun 1886-1971)

Tupper Family Register

- ii. **Harold Tupper.** Born on 29 Dec 1889 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Harold Tupper died on 22 May 1905; he was 15. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
- iii. **Walter Reginald.** Born on 29 Jun 1891. Walter Reginald died on 13 Apr 1958; he was 66.

Walter Reginald married **Jean Cunard Stabb.**
- iv. **Aileen Stewart.** Born on 12 Jul 1893 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Aileen Stewart died in New Glasgow, NS, on 2 Feb 1931; she was 37.

Mrs. Aileen D. Payzant, New Glasgow, d/o Alfred Dickie and Alice Dickey, b. Jul 12 1892, d. Feb 2, 1931, bur Stewiacke, L. D. Payzant, husband (NSHVS).

On 12 Nov 1919 when Aileen Stewart was 26, she married **Leard Dawson Payzant** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1884 in Lockeport, NS. Leard Dawson died in 1972; he was 88. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
- v. **Ethel Rolla.** Born on 29 Dec 1895 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

There is an Ethel R. Dickie (1885-1963), wife of Roy Holmes Foss (1896-1976), bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East, where others of this family are buried, but the dates don't match her late registration of birth in NSHVS (1895).

Family of Edwin Eliakim Dickie (74) & Rebecca Augusta Harris

133. Alice Amelia Dickie (*Edwin Eliakim⁴, Sarah Tupper³, Eliakim², Eliakim¹*). Born on 8 Apr 1859 in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Alice Amelia died in 1937; she was 77. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

d/o (looks like) Edwin E. and Rachel (NSHVS)

On 8 Sep 1885 when Alice Amelia was 26, she married **Alfred Dickie (92)**, son of **James Edward Dickie** (18 Jan 1832-26 Aug 1891) & **51. Harriett Tupper** (13 Jun 1838-5 Dec 1923), in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Born on 28 Mar 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alfred died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 6 Sep 1929; he was 69. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Dr. W. R. Dickie, 95 South Park Street, Halifax, son.

DICKIE, ALFRED, lumberman, politician, and office holder; b. 28 March 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, N.S., son of James Edward Dickie, a merchant, and Harriet Tupper; m. 1886 Alice Amelia Dickie of Cornwallis, N.S., and they had three sons and two daughters; d. 6 Sept. 1929 in Halifax.

Alfred Dickie was educated in the public schools of Upper Stewiacke and at Dalhousie University in Halifax (BA 1879, MA 1883). He started his lumbering career in Stewiacke in 1890 in partnership with Avard Black, whom he bought out after six months, forming the Alfred Dickie Lumber Company. In 1896 he acquired a property and sawmill at Tusket in Yarmouth County, where T. N. McGrath, his assistant at Stewiacke, moved as manager and half owner. The following year he purchased properties at Ship Harbour and Liscomb, and in 1904 an area on the Sherbrooke River. By 1897 his firms constituted the leading lumber exporter in Nova Scotia next to the operations of Thomas Gotobed McMullen of Truro; Dickie and McGrath held 18,000 acres in the western part of the province and Alfred Dickie Lumber had 65,000 in Colchester, Pictou, Halifax, and Guysborough counties. The produce of Dickie's Stewiacke mill was transported on the Intercolonial Railway to Halifax; lumber from the Tusket mill was

Tupper Family Register

sent by steamship – he owned several – and later by the Halifax and South Western Railway. In 1900 Dickie formed, and became president of, the Grand River Pulp and Lumber Company, which cut pulpwood in Labrador and held 500 square miles of timber limits around Hamilton Inlet. It was these lands that sparked the ownership dispute over Labrador between Quebec and Newfoundland, with Quebec officials intervening by stamping Dickie's pulpwood as crown wood belonging to their province.

Beneath the veneer of prosperity, however, Dickie's business ventures suffered from the natural calamities that often struck forest and sawmilling operations and from the uncertain and volatile business cycles that plagued the lumber industry. His steam mills were seriously affected by fires; by 1897 Dickie had endured at least four that destroyed or damaged his facilities. Forest operations were heavily dependent on manpower, horses, and water and snow conditions. A dearth of water or an over-abundance or lack of snow could prove disastrous. With the rapid expansion of his business, these problems clearly contributed to Dickie overextending himself. By 1904 the manager of the Royal Bank of Canada in Nova Scotia, who financed his operations, was "taken severely to task" by his superior in Montreal for allowing Dickie's loans to reach the "enormous" figure of \$634,040.39 without security. Dickie himself was criticized for not having incorporated his business and for carrying too little insurance on his stationary mills and none on his lumber shipments. Two years later all Dickie's assets were transferred to the Royal Bank, though he did retain one share to qualify as a director. He was appointed manager at a salary of \$833 per month.

From 1904 Dickie continued to act as a prominent Nova Scotian lumber baron. He posed as an owner, continued to manage his old properties, and was the frontman in seeking to sell them. In the prospectus of sale, it was stated that, according to conservative estimates, his properties were capable of producing and exporting 50–60 million board feet per year, and that the extent of his forest lands in Nova Scotia was between 350,000 and 400,000 acres. In 1904 Dickie was instrumental, with other Nova Scotian lumbermen and the provincial government, in sponsoring a report on Nova Scotia's pulpwood lands by Robert Mason of New York and Joseph Bureau of Quebec. Two years later his Nova Scotia and Labrador properties were offered for sale by the Forest Exploration and Lumber Company of Montreal, the latter at the price of \$1,000,000. On 30–31 May 1907 Dickie and McGrath played a leading role in the annual meeting in Yarmouth of the Lumbermen's Association of Western Nova Scotia; the whole group was photographed during a visit to their mill in Tusket. In 1908 there were prospects of selling the Nova Scotia properties to the Traubridge Syndicate of London, England, and Dickie requested that the Royal Bank underwrite the bonds or stocks of the syndicate to the extent of \$100,000. In the end, however, the effort failed.

In October 1911 Dickie and McGrath Limited had to cancel orders because their logs had been stranded all summer as a result of drought and the cold season was about to set in. The following year Dickie lost an entire winter's output of logs in Labrador. Then, in 1913, he and the Royal Bank finally managed to dispose of most of his forest lands. An American firm, the S. D. Warren Company, purchased the Tusket lands. Archibald Fraser, of the Fraser Pulp and Lumber Company Limited in Plaster Rock, N.B., bought 247,815 acres of Dickie's remaining lands. Dickie nonetheless managed to reconstitute Dickie Lumber as the Canadian Lumber Company Limited in Stewiacke. Although he retired and moved to Halifax in 1912, he continued to serve as president of this company and have an interest in it until his death. His son Rufus Edward, a one-time president of the Canadian Lumbermen's Association, was its general manager. Despite his crash, Alfred Dickie succeeded in building up his holdings once more. He certainly thought highly of his part in Nova Scotia's lumber industry. In testimony in Halifax before the federal royal commission on pulpwood in 1923, he confidently stated that "my operations and experience, I think, are larger . . . than any other individual ever has had in Canada." At the time, he held 25,000 acres of forest lands in Nova Scotia and considerable lands in Labrador, and both tracts were for sale. In 1914 he negotiated with Walker Brothers in Boston and William Whitmer and Sons in Philadelphia for the sale of his Nova Scotia holdings but the deliberations came to naught. In the 1920s he continued to pay \$160 to Newfoundland's minister of agriculture and mines for the lease of 80 square miles of timber limits in Labrador.

Throughout his career Dickie was heavily involved in public affairs. In the provincial elections of 1894 and 1897 he unsuccessfully contested the riding of Colchester, in which Stewiacke was located. He was a school commissioner for Colchester, the first mayor of the town of Stewiacke from 1906 to 1911, the president of the local branch of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, and an elder in his Presbyterian church. In Halifax he served as school commissioner in 1921–23, and president of the North British Society. He was involved there as well in the Halifax Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, and was an elder of Fort Massey Presbyterian (United)

Tupper Family Register

Church.

After being confined by ill health to his home on South Park Street for two months, he passed away on 6 Sept. 1929 and was buried in the family plot at Stewiakke. Despite the ups and downs of his ventures, he died a wealthy man, with an estate valued at \$315,000 plus life insurance. (Dictionary of Canadian Biography)

They had the following children:

- 154**
- i. **Rufus Edward** (6 Jun 1886-1971)
 - ii. **Harold Tupper**. Born on 29 Dec 1889 in Stewiakke, Col. Co., NS. Harold Tupper died on 22 May 1905; he was 15. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiakke East.
 - iii. **Walter Reginald**. Born on 29 Jun 1891. Walter Reginald died on 13 Apr 1958; he was 66.

Walter Reginald married **Jean Cunard Stabb**.
 - iv. **Aileen Stewart**. Born on 12 Jul 1893 in Stewiakke, Col. Co., NS. Aileen Stewart died in New Glasgow, NS, on 2 Feb 1931; she was 37.

Mrs. Aileen D. Payzant, New Glasgow, d/o Alfred Dickie and Alice Dickey, b. Jul 12 1892, d. Feb 2, 1931, bur Stewiakke, L. D. Payzant, husband (NSHVS).

On 12 Nov 1919 when Aileen Stewart was 26, she married **Leard Dawson Payzant** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1884 in Lockeport, NS. Leard Dawson died in 1972; he was 88. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiakke East.
 - v. **Ethel Rolla**. Born on 29 Dec 1895 in Lower Stewiakke, Col. Co., NS.

There is an Ethel R. Dickie (1885-1963), wife of Roy Holmes Foss (1896-1976), bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiakke East, where others of this family are buried, but the dates don't match her late registration of birth in NSHVS (1895).

Family of Eddy Tupper (76) & Susannah Dunlap

134. Hugh Dunlap Tupper (*Eddy⁴, Benjamin³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 9 Mar 1853 in Stewiakke, Col. Co., NS. Hugh Dunlap died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 5 Sep 1953; he was 100. Buried in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

Marion C. Crosby, Liverpool, granddaughter, informant (NSHVS).

Hugh Dunlap married **Adelaide Higgins**. Born on 7 Sep 1856 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Adelaide died in Stewiakke, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Jun 1924; she was 67.

d/o John Higgins, b. Musquodoboit, and Janet Bruce (NSHVS)

They had one child:

- 206**
- i. **Hedley "Page"** (19 May 1892-)

Family of Eddy Dickey (79) & Rachel Charlotte Crocker

135. Charles L. Dickey (*Eddy⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 18 Mar 1855. Charles L. died in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, on 12 Oct 1946; he was 91. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, WA.

Tupper Family Register

1910 US census Frazee, MN Dickey Charles L. 55 b. Minn (father b. Canada, mother b. Canada), Flora 45, b. Vermont, Guy Bertrand stepson 20 b. Minn, Marion R. Dickey dau. 15, b. Minn.

1940 US census Everett, Wash., Charles Dickey 85 b. Minn., Flora wife 75 b. Vermont, Marion dau. 45 b. Minn.

On 14 Sep 1886 when Charles L. was 31, he first married **Florence Barrett** in Elk River, MN. Born in 1867. Florence died in Elk River, MN, on 29 Sep 1890; she was 23.

On 6 Jun 1893 when Charles L. was 38, he second married **Flora (Carter) Bertrand** in Elk River, MN. Born in 1865 in Vermont. Flora died in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, on 4 Aug 1950; she was 85. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, WA.

They had one child:

- i. **Marion R.** Born in 1895 in Elk River, MN. Marion R. died in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, on 13 Jun 1965; she was 70. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, WA.

136. Mary Elizabeth Dickey (*Eddy⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1857. Mary Elizabeth died in Elk River, MN, on 9 May 1944; she was 87.

On 10 Jan 1876 when Mary Elizabeth was 19, she married **Joseph A. Baltzell** in Elk River, MN. Born in 1850 in Ohio.

1880 US census Elk River, MN Baltzell Joseph A. 30 b. Ohio Furniture dealer, Mary E. 23 b. Minn. Charles H. 2 Fred A. 0.

1885 Minn census Elk River, Baltzell Joseph A. 35 b. Ohio Furniture dealer, Mary E. 28 b. Minn. Homer C. 6 Fred A. 5, with parents Joseph F. 62 and Rachael S. 58 Baltzell.

Homer Charles Baltzell died 9 Jan. 1958 in Spokane, Wash., age 80, son of Joseph A. and Mary E. (Dickey) Baltzell.

Joseph F. Baltzell Sr.

[Source: History of the Upper Mississippi Valley, 1881. Transcribed by the Alberti's.] Joseph F. Baltzell was born in Ohio, in the year 1823. Came to St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1853, and resided there, with the exception of three years in Wabasha county, until coming to Elk River in the spring of 1866. Mr. Baltzell deals in furniture, and keeps a full supply of everything in his line. He was married in 1846, to Miss Rachel Lucas, of Ohio. Their children are, Joseph, Laura, Ella, Mary, and Fannie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Homer Charles.** Born in 1878 in Elk River, MN. Homer Charles died in Spokane, Washington, on 9 Jan 1958; he was 80.
- ii. **Fred A.** Born on 5 Oct 1879 in Elk River, MN. Fred A. died on 30 Oct 1907; he was 28. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Stillwater, MN.

Death of F. A. Baltzell. The body of Fred. A. Baltzell, a resident of Minneapolis and employed in state grain inspection department, has been brought here for burial. He died at Bethesda Hospital, St. Paul, from typhoid fever contracted in Duluth. He was formerly a resident of this city and had charge of the Minnesota Flour Mill. Three years ago he married Olivia, daughter of Mr. Andrew Magnuson. He was a member of the local lodge of Elks and a member of the United Foresters. Deceased was 27 years of age.

Tupper Family Register

Fred A. married **Olivia Magnuson**. Born on 8 Apr 1881. Olivia died on 14 Aug 1952; she was 71.

137. Barbara H. Dickey (*Eddy⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born in 1859. Barbara H. died in Minneapolis, MN, on 27 Sep 1938; she was 79. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River.

On 18 Mar 1878 when Barbara H. was 19, she first married **Perry Clute** in Elk River, MN.

They had one child:

- i. **Helen Mabel** (Died as Child). Born on 5 Sep 1879 in Elk River, MN. Helen Mabel died in Elk River, MN, on 19 Sep 1888; she was 9. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River.

Barbara H. second married **Adolphus D. Trombley**. Born in 1870. Adolphus D. died in 1941; he was 71. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River.

They had one child:

- i. **Alice** (Died as Infant). Born on 21 Jun 1900. Alice died on 8 Sep 1900; she was <1. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River, MN.

138. Edgar Dickey (*Eddy⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 21 Apr 1862 in Sherburne, MN. Edgar died in Spokane, Washington, on 4 Sep 1942; he was 80.

1895 Minnesota Census Elk River Dickey Edgar 33 Louisa B 31 Grace M 8 Harvey B 6.

1910 US census Spokane, Wash. Dickey Edgar 47 Louisa 46 wife Grace 23 dau. Harvey 21 son, all b. Minn.

1930 US census Spokane, Wash. Dickey Edgar 63 b. Minn. (father b. Canada mother b. Canada) Maude I. wife 48 b. Canada, Gertrude Garland sister-in-law 55 b. Canada

1940 US census Spokane, Wash. Dickey Edgar 77 b. Minn. Maude I. wife 57 b. Canada

Death certificate, 1942 Spokane, Wash., spouse Maude I., parents Eddy Dickey and Charlotte Crocker.

On 26 Feb 1885 when Edgar was 22, he first married **Bertha Louise Seickert** in Elk River, MN. Born on 23 Nov 1864 in Minnesota. Bertha Louise died in Spokane, Washington, on 27 Dec 1934; she was 70.

1930 US National, Pierce, Wash., Dickey Harvey B 41 single b. Minn., Louisa B 64 mother widowed.

They had the following children:

- i. **Grace Maude**. Born on 7 Mar 1888 in Elk River, Sherburne County, MN, USA. Grace Maude died in King Co., Washington, on 13 Sep 1975; she was 87. Buried in Acacia Memorial Park, Lake Forest, King Co., Washington.

Acacia Memorial Park, on one mausoleum marker, Grace M. Hardy 1888-1975 George P. Hardy 1886-1967 Harvey B. Dickey 1889-1973

On 10 Jun 1913 when Grace Maude was 25, she married **George P. Hardy** in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho. Born in May 1886 in Minnesota. George P. died in King Co., Washington, on 19 Dec 1967; he was 81. Buried in Acacia Memorial Park, Lake Forest, King Co., Washington.

- ii. **Harvey Bradford**. Born on 15 Feb 1889 in Elk River, Sherburne County, MN, USA. Harvey Bradford died in Jefferson, Wash., on 21 Feb 1973; he was 84. Buried in Lake Forest Park, King, Washington.

Tupper Family Register

Acacia Memorial Park, on one mausoleum marker, Grace M. Hardy 1888-1975 George P. Hardy 1886-1967 Harvey B. Dickey 1889-1973

On 14 Jan 1919 when Edgar was 56, he second married **Maude I. Garland** in Kootenai, Idaho. Born in 1879 in Newfoundland. Maude I. died in Spokane, Washington, on 29 Dec 1965; she was 86.

Family of William Dickie (82) & Mary Holesworth

139. Laura Lane Dickie (*William⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 12 Aug 1869 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Laura Lane died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1947; she was 78. Buried in Hillside, Trenton.

F. H. Holesworth, witness at marriage.

Fred Humphreys, Trenton, son, informant at death.

On 24 Dec 1889 when Laura Lane was 20, she married **John Marshall "Jock" Humphreys (146)**, son of **John Humphreys** (3 Dec 1832-10 Mar 1912) & **84. Elizabeth Dickie** (19 Apr 1839-13 May 1921), in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 12 Jul 1869. John Marshall "Jock" died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 10 Jul 1953; he was 83. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. Occupation: Glass blower (1889). Residence: Trenton (1889).

1891 census Frasers Mountain, Pictou, Humphreys John 22 Laura 20 Eva 9/12 Efraim Humphreys 19 Eddie Humphreys 17

1911 census Trenton Humphreys John M Jul 1868 Laura Aug 1868 Eva M Jul 1890 H. Robert G. Oct 1892 Mary E. May 1894 E. Howard Oct 1901 John Aug 1907 Alfred Nov 1910.

They had one child:

- i. **Ephraim Howard**. Born on 19 Oct 1900. Ephraim Howard died on 4 Nov 1915; he was 15. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

Same headstone as parents.

140. Arthur Howard Dickie (*William⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1871 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Arthur Howard died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 10 Jul 1938; he was 67. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Pictou Co., NS. Occupation: NS Steel.

1911 census Trenton Dickie Arthur H 38 b. Jan Maggie 38 b. March Winnie 14 b. June Howard 12 b. Aug Ethel 7 b. Sept. George 5 b. Mar Edward M 3 b. April.

Granddaughter Robena May Dickie, b. May 3, 1911, Trenton, was raised by Arthur and Margaret. She was the daughter of Winifred Dickie. Delayed registration of birth, Robena May MacDonald, Victoria, BC, 1975. She married Ambrose O'Brien 8 Oct 1927, New Glasgow.

George Dickie, son, Trenton, informant at death.

On 25 Feb 1896 when Arthur Howard was 25, he first married **Margaret (Maggie) Elizabeth Fraser** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. Born on 4 Mar 1873 in Musquodoboit, NS. Margaret (Maggie) Elizabeth died in New Glasgow, NS, on 5 Aug 1923; she was 50.

Tupper Family Register

d/o Ephraim and Mary (Horn) Fraser. Ephraim was the son of John and Sarah Fraser of Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- i. **Winifred Laurie.** Born in 1896 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 26 Nov 1913 when Winifred Laurie was 17, she married **Arthur McKenzie** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1893 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- ii. **Howard Ephraim.** Born on 19 Aug 1898 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Fort Erie, ON (1950), Delayed Registration Of Birth.
- iii. **Mary Ethel.** Born in 1903 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS.

On 19 Oct 1921 when Mary Ethel was 18, she married **Thomas Albert Clark** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1900 in Stellarton, NS.
- 207 iv. **George William** (Mar 1906-18 May 1942)
- v. **Edward Mortimer McDonald.** Born on 17 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS.

On 26 Jun 1937 when Edward Mortimer McDonald was 29, he married **Alice Isabel Casey** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1905 in Amherst, NS.
- vi. Daughter of James Casey and Elizabeth Armstrong
Edith Grace. Born on 3 Feb 1912 in Trenton, NS. Edith Grace died in 1986; she was 73. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

On 14 Sep 1929 when Edith Grace was 17, she married **Frederick Archibald McEachern** in New Glasgow, NS. Born in 1906 in New Glasgow, NS. Frederick Archibald died in 1982; he was 76. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

On 24 Sep 1927 when Arthur Howard was 56, he second married **Gertrude (Stewart) Malloy** in Pictou, N.S. Born in 1877 in Prince Edward Island.

141. Grace Coverdale Dickie (*William⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 8 Aug 1873 in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Grace Coverdale died in Stewiacke, NS, on 20 Dec 1948; she was 75. Buried in Fort Ellis Cemetery, Stewiacke, NS.

1911 census Stewiacke James Head Apr 1874 (S) Grace sister Aug 1872 (S).

Age 38, single, at marriage to James McDougall, who was first married to her sister Edith.

Fred MacDougall, Stewiacke, son, informant at death.

Grace Coverdale first married **UNNAMED**.

They had one child:

- 208 i. **George "Albert" Dickie** (23 May 1897-)

On 11 Sep 1912 when Grace Coverdale was 39, she second married **James McDougall** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. Born on 25 Dec 1879 in Badeque, Victoria, Cape Breton. James died in Princeport, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1961; he was 81. Residence: Stewiacke, NS.

Tupper Family Register

There is a James (b. 14 Jan. 1876) and Edith (b. 18 Mar 1877) McDougall in 1901 census in Sydney.

1921 census Stewiacke McDougall James 46 Grace C 47 Frank H 7 Fred B 6.

s/o Michael McDougall and Bessie McNeil. Fred McDougall, Stewiacke, son.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frank H.** (Died as Child). Born on 23 Jun 1913 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Frank H. died in Halifax (VG Hospital), NS, on 29 Aug 1925; he was 12.

s/o James McDougall, b. Victoria Co., CB, and Grace Dickie, res. Stewiacke, bur. Lower Stewiacke.
- 209 ii. **Fred Burnham** (21 Jun 1914-1993)

Family of Rev. Thomas Ellis Dickey (83) & Hellen M. Wright

142. Charles Kent Dickey (*Thomas Ellis*⁴, *Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 20 Sep 1873. Charles Kent died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 26 Jan 1959; he was 85. Residence: 1920, 1930, 1940 Kalispell, MT (US census).

On 10 Jun 1902 when Charles Kent was 28, he married **Lou Ida Hunt** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born on 15 Aug 1881 in Houston, Minnesota. Lou Ida died in Portland, OR, on 19 Aug 1937; she was 56.

DAILY INTER LAKE. August 24, 1937. Lou Hunt Dickey was born at Houston, Minnesota May 7, 1880 and passed away August 19, 1937 in a sanitarium at Portland, Oregon, following a major operation. She moved to Great Falls with her parents in 1887 and came to Kalispell July 4, 1895 where she had resided ever since. She was married to Charles K. Dickey, June 10, 1902 in Christ Episcopal church in this city by the Rev. T.E. Dickey, father of Mr. Dickey. During more than 40 years residence in this city, Mrs Dickey made many warm friends who were shocked and saddened to hear of her sudden passing. She was an active member of Christ Episcopal church and of St. Anne chapter of which she had served as president several years ago. She was a past regent of the Kalispell DAR and had served as a librarian for two years of the state DAR and was also affiliated with the Order of Eastern Star here. Besides her husband, she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Helen Jane Jones (sic) of Kalispell, and other relatives and many friends.

They had one child:

- i. **Helen Jane.** Born on 12 Nov 1903 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Helen Jane died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 6 Dec 1989; she was 86.

DAILY INTER LAKE, December 6, 1989. Helen Jane Johns, 86, Kalispell, died in Kalispell Regional Hospital on Wednesday morning. She was born November 12, 1903, in Kalispell, a daughter of Charles K. and Lou Hunt Dickey. She attended Kalispell schools and was a graduate of Flathead County High School in the class of 1922. She then continued her education at the University of Montana. On September 2, 1933 she was married to S. Douglas Johns and they continued to make their home in Kalispell. Mrs. Johns was a member of Christ church Episcopal and was active in the church. She was preceded in death by her husband on December 19, 1981 and is now survived by her son, Douglas C. Johns of San Francisco, California and three granddaughters, Rhonda Grimsrud of Seattle, Washington, and Kristin and Karen Johns both of San Francisco.

Tupper Family Register

On 2 Sep 1933 when Helen Jane was 29, she married **S. Douglas Johns**. S. Douglas died on 19 Dec 1981.

143. Ellis Smith Dickey (*Thomas Ellis⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 10 May 1876 in Bozeman, Montana. Ellis Smith died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 24 Oct 1966; he was 90.

1920 US Census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana Dickey Ellis 42 Gertrude 47, Frank son 12, Margaret dau. 9.

On 14 Jun 1906 when Ellis Smith was 30, he married **Gertrude T. Case** in Ashtabula, Ohio. Born on 30 Dec 1872 in Denver, Colorado. Gertrude T. died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 13 Jun 1953; she was 80.

Mrs Dickey Dies at 80. Mrs Ellis Case Dickey, a resident of 228 Fifth Ave East Kalispell died at her home early Saturday morning June 13. She was born Gertrude Case on Dec 30 1873 of Francis Mills Case and Sarah Taylor Case. She had been a resident of Kalispell since 1910. Mrs Dickey had lived in Denver and Ohio until her marriage to Ellis Smith Dickey on June 14 1906. Mr and Mrs Dickey lived in Whitefish until 1909 when they came to Kalispell. Mrs Dickey was a member of the Episcopal Church. She was a member of Hie PEG Sisterhood and was a member of the DAK. She was a graduate of Findlay College Ohio and held a Masters degree from Purdue University Lafayette Ind. Mrs Dickey is survived by her husband Ellis S Dickey of 228 Fifth Ave East, one son Frank Dickey of Wellesley Mass., one daughter Mrs Harold Greiner of Helena, five grandsons and two granddaughters. Mrs Dickey is also survived by three nieces Mrs Douglas Johns of Kalispell, Mrs Robert Kinsey of Seattle Wash. and Mrs Abner Webb of Evanston.

They had the following children:

- i. **Francis "Ellis" (Frank)**. Born on 16 Oct 1907 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Francis "Ellis" (Frank) died on 14 Mar 1982; he was 74. Buried in All Saints Episcopal, Phoenix.

On 3 Dec 1931 when Francis "Ellis" (Frank) was 24, he married **Ruth Zimmerman** in Cuyahoga, Ohio. Born on 10 Feb 1910. Ruth died on 31 Dec 2006; she was 96.

Helen Ruth Zimmerman Dickey died 31 December 2006 in Thousand Oaks, California. She previously lived in Phoenix. She was a P.E.O. member. She was born 10 February 1910 in Renova, Pennsylvania to Edwin and Sabra Bowman Zimmerman. She had a brother, Charles, and a surviving sister Grace Caron, who lives in Sarasota, Florida with her husband Eddie. Helen's husband Frank Sr. predeceased her. She has three surviving sons and two daughters-in-law, Frank Jr. and Joan Dickey, of Sun City, Arizona, Roger Dickey of Thousand Oaks, California, and Gordon and Susan Dickey of Omaha, Nebraska and Sarasota, Florida. She has two grandsons, Gordon Dickey Jr. and Ken Dickey of Omaha, Nebraska, and two granddaughters, Karen Kralik and her husband Andy of Phoenix, and Deborah Kulick and her husband John of Cammarillo, California. She has two great-grandsons, Connor Kralik of Phoenix and Josh Dickey of Omaha, Nebraska. Helen's remains will be interred in the Close at All Saints Church, 3800 North Central Avenue in Phoenix where her husband Frank Sr. now rests.

- ii. **Margaret**. Born on 18 Jan 1910 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Margaret died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 3 Dec 2004; she was 94.

HELENA — Margaret Dickey Greiner died Friday, or in her own words, she was "snuffed out." She was born Jan. 18, 1910, to Ellis Smith Dickey and Gertrude Case Dickey in Kalispell. She attended schools in Kalispell and graduated from Flathead High School in 1927. She then graduated with a degree in economics from the University of Washington. In 1936, while living in Helena and working as the secretary for the Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese, she met Harold Louis Greiner. They married Sept. 4, 1939.

Tupper Family Register

Margaret was a member of Chapter AA, PEO Sisterhood and St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother Frank and husband Harold. Survivors include John (Karen) Greiner, Bellevue, Wash., and their children, Shelby and Susan; Ellis (Mary) Greiner, Gainesville, Fla., and children Lori, Fred, and Quinn; Sarah (Everett) Cox, Prescott, Ariz., and children Hilary and Aaron; Laura (Jim) Brown, Helena, and children Heather and Brad; six great grandchildren; one niece; and several nephews, including William Greiner, Helena.

On 4 Sep 1939 when Margaret was 29, she married **Harold Louis Greiner** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born on 1 Dec 1909. Harold Louis died in Butte, Montana, on 4 Oct 1977; he was 67.

144. Edward (Jack) Dickey (*Thomas Ellis⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 9 Jun 1878. Edward (Jack) died in Seattle, Wash., on 19 Nov 1959; he was 81. Buried in Holyrood, Shoreline, King Co., WA. Residence: 1910, 1920 Kalispell.

1930 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana

Head Adrian J Shaw 45 b. Minnesota (#22147)

Wife Caroline B Shaw 43 b. Missouri

Son S Duane Shaw 19 b. Montana

Lodger Edward Dickey 51 b. Minnesota (Father's birthplace NS, Mother's birthplace Vermont)

Lodger Effie C Dickey 52 b. Iowa

Edward (Jack) married **Eva ("Effie") Clara Kuhlmann**. Born in 1874. Eva ("Effie") Clara died in 1961; she was 87.

They had one child:

- i. **Miriam Louise**. Born on 22 Mar 1905 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Miriam Louise died in Anchorage, Alaska, on 8 Apr 2000; she was 95. Occupation: Secretary, Executive Assistant, Chief Executive Officer.

Miriam Dickey to Be Honored by Tea. Miss Miriam Dickey, whose forthcoming marriage to Mr. Robert O. Kinsey of Seattle was recently announced, will be honoured Saturday afternoon with a tea at the home of Mrs. LaDessa Nordale. The tea is being given by membership of the Soroptimist Club of Fairbanks which Miss Dickey organized in 1940 and served as first president. The honoree is well known throughout the territory through her long association with the Lathrop company. This began in 1931 shortly after graduation from the University of Washington when she became secretary to the late Austin E. Lathrop. (Fairbanks Daily News, Apr 14, 1953)

Midnight Sun Broadcasting Company, Anchorage Museum, "Miss Miriam Dickey is Secretary-Treasurer of the Midnight Sun Broadcasting Company, and is Capt. Austin Eugene Lathrop's "right hand man" in all his other widespread enterprises. It was her interest in radio and its application to an isolated Alaska in 1938 that brought about the application for a grant at Fairbanks. The station was begun in the summer of 1939, and began operating October 1st, 1939 with a power of 1,000 watts on 610 kilocycles. Power was increased to 5,000 watts in September of 1942, and to 10,000 watts in December of 1943, at this time the frequency being changed to 660 kilocycles, a very desirable clear channel. This F.C.C. special service authorization was the establishment of a precedent, since no other station under the jurisdiction of the F. C. C. had been allowed full unlimited time privileges sharing a 1-a clear channel. The dominant station is WEAJ (now WNBC) New York. The necessity for a clear [channel] was to avoid the

Tupper Family Register

interference caused [by] the 610 k.c. signal by KFRC in San Francisco. Coverage in the outlying areas, both from a military and civilian standpoint was, and still is, so important, interference, even though it is sporadic and only when transmission conditions are good, could not be tolerated.” (Alaska’s Digital Archives)

See Sigma Kappa Triangle article, Summer 1954.

Family of Elizabeth Dickie (84) & John Humphreys

145. Edgar Timothy Humphreys (*Elizabeth Dickie*⁴, *Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 2 Nov 1862 in Waverley, N.S. Edgar Timothy died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 26 Apr 1949; he was 86. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

Edgar was born in Waverley, Nova Scotia to John (a miner, died on March 10, 1912) & Elizabeth Dickie Halsworth Humphreys (died May 13, 1921). He married Ermina Goodwin, born in Lower Stewiacke to Samuel (a carpenter) and Ellen Goodwin, in 1887 in Truro, Colchester, Nova Scotia Canada. He lived on Mechanic Street in Trenton Nova Scotia and owned a mill at the time of their marriage. He died of pneumonia and heart failure.

Edgar Timothy married **Ermina Goodwin**. Born on 30 Mar 1870. Ermina died on 17 Jul 1913; she was 43. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

They had one child:

210 i. **Benjamin Howard** (May 1889-)

146. John Marshall “Jock” Humphreys (*Elizabeth Dickie*⁴, *Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 12 Jul 1869. John Marshall “Jock” died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 10 Jul 1953; he was 83. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. Occupation: Glass blower (1889). Residence: Trenton (1889).

1891 census Frasers Mountain, Pictou, Humphreys John 22 Laura 20 Eva 9/12 Efraim Humphreys 19 Eddie Humphreys 17

1911 census Trenton Humphreys John M Jul 1868 Laura Aug 1868 Eva M Jul 1890 H. Robert G. Oct 1892 Mary E. May 1894 E. Howard Oct 1901 John Aug 1907 Alfred Nov 1910.

On 24 Dec 1889 when John Marshall “Jock” was 20, he married **Laura Lane Dickie (139)**, daughter of **82. William Dickie** (12 Dec 1832-1907) & **Mary Holesworth** (21 Feb 1836-4 Jan 1909), in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 12 Aug 1869 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Laura Lane died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1947; she was 78. Buried in Hillside, Trenton.

F. H. Holesworth, witness at marriage.

Fred Humphreys, Trenton, son, informant at death.

They had one child:

i. **Ephraim Howard**. Born on 19 Oct 1900. Ephraim Howard died on 4 Nov 1915; he was 15. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

Same headstone as parents.

Tupper Family Register

Family of Benjamin Tupper Dickey (86) & Margaret Creelman (149)

147. Frederick Ashmore Dickey (*Benjamin Tupper⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1872 in Minneapolis, MN. Frederick Ashmore died in Minneapolis, MN, on 12 Feb 1932; he was 59. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Residence: 1910, 1920 US census Minneapolis.

On 15 Aug 1894 when Frederick Ashmore was 21, he married **Elizabeth B. Gorham** in Minneapolis, MN. Born in 1877. Elizabeth B. died in Minneapolis, MN, on 27 Sep 1930; she was 53.

Daughter of David Gorham and Mariana Barber.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret A.** Born in 1898. Margaret A. died on 18 Apr 1967; she was 69.

Margaret A. married **Bernard Nicholas Terres**. Born on 7 Sep 1895 in Chaska, Carver, MN. Bernard Nicholas died in Minneapolis, MN, on 20 Nov 1968; he was 73.
- ii. **Lucille**. Born on 20 Dec 1912 in Minneapolis, MN. Lucille died in Orange, CA, on 8 Jun 1975; she was 62. Buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles.

148. Robert Randolph Dickey (*Benjamin Tupper⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 31 Dec 1882 in Minneapolis, MN. Robert Randolph died in Minneapolis, MN, on 28 Oct 1951; he was 68. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Occupation: Physician - Family Practice Minneapolis.

On 4 Sep 1908 when Robert Randolph was 25, he married **Selma Albertine Berg** in Minneapolis, MN. Born on 26 Nov 1877 in Minnesota. Selma Albertine died on 2 Sep 1951; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald DeBourg**. Born on 18 Aug 1909 in Saint Paul, MN. Donald DeBourg died in Minneapolis, MN, on 14 Sep 1988; he was 79. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

On 20 Sep 1930 when Donald DeBourg was 21, he first married **Verda L. Lambrite** in Hennepin, MN. Born on 1 Aug 1907 in Chicago, IL. Verda L. died in Chisago, MN, on 19 Apr 1996; she was 88.

On 14 Sep 1933 when Donald DeBourg was 24, he second married **Aura Louise Rummelhoff** in Hudson, Wisconsin. Born on 16 Feb 1912 in Minneapolis, MN. Aura Louise died in Chula Vista, San Diego, CA, on 4 Nov 1995; she was 83.

In 1941 when Donald DeBourg was 31, he third married **Dorothy Elizabeth Fuller**. Born on 14 Aug 1914 in Island Park, Hennepin, MN. Dorothy Elizabeth died in Bloomington, Hennepin, MN, on 1 Dec 2010; she was 96.
- ii. **Inez Constance**. Born on 7 Jul 1914 in Saint Paul, MN. Inez Constance died in Minneapolis, MN, on 15 Oct 1996; she was 82.

On 4 Jun 1955 when Inez Constance was 40, she married **Paul Carleton Kellogue**. Born on 14 Nov 1889. Paul Carleton died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 2 Mar 1972; he was 82.

Family of Eleanor Cox (87) & Samuel Ashmore Creelman

Tupper Family Register

149. Margaret Creelman (*Eleanor Cox⁴, Elizabeth Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born ca 1846. Margaret died on 7 May 1916; she was 70. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

On 28 Mar 1872 when Margaret was 26, she married **Benjamin Tupper Dickey (86)**, son of **Ephraim Dickey** (1800-1865) & **34. Mary Simpson Tupper** (17 Jun 1801-22 Nov 1876), in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 12 Oct 1845 in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Benjamin Tupper died in Minneapolis, MN, on 19 Mar 1913; he was 67. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Residence: 1872 St. Anthony, Minnesota, USA.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 147 | i. | Frederick Ashmore (8 Oct 1872-12 Feb 1932) |
| | ii. | Mary ("Minnie") Elizabeth . Born on 13 Sep 1873. Mary ("Minnie") Elizabeth died on 24 Apr 1909; she was 35. |
| | | On 9 Jun 1897 when Mary ("Minnie") Elizabeth was 23, she married Charles Henry Cross in Minneapolis, MN. Born on 24 Nov 1870 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa. Charles Henry died on 18 Oct 1956; he was 85. |
| | iii. | William G. (Died as Infant). Born in 1879. William G. died on 19 Sep 1880; he was 1. |
| 148 | iv. | Robert Randolph (31 Dec 1882-28 Oct 1951) |

Family of Eliza Tupper (88) & Elijah Dickie

150. William Tupper Dickie (*Eliza Tupper⁴, Samuel³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born in Dec 1854 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William Tupper died in 1933; he was 78. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA.

1900 US census Lemoore and West End Townships, Kings, California, William T Dickey, b. Dec. 1854 Nova Scotia, immigration 1881 married 1888, Mary wife 39, b. Nova Scotia, Grace (F) 13, Bessie (F) 11, Leland (M) 7, Fay (F) 5, Leander (M) 2.

1910 US census Lemoore and West End Townships, Kings, California, William Dickey 53 Mary L. 46 Grace 20 Bessie 19 Leonard 17 Fay 15 Lindsay 13 Frank 11 Harold 5 Ellen 3.

W. F. Dickie, 27, s/o Wm T. and Mary Lindsay, md 16 Mar 1928 Orange, CA to Louise Evans 26, d/o Bruce Morris and Anna Karstens.

Fay Dickie, b. 4 Jun 1897, d/o Wm T. and Mary Lindsay, md. 4 Sep 1930 in Salt Lake Utah to John Elsworth Gentry, b. 12 Jun 1883, Illinois.

William Tupper married **Mary L. Lindsay**. Born in Sep 1861 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Mary L. died in 1923; she was 61. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| | i. | Grace . Born in Sep 1887. |
| | ii. | Bessie . Born in Sep 1889. |
| | iii. | Leland Converse . Born on 22 Feb 1893. Leland Converse died in California, USA, on 25 Jul 1989; he was 96. |
| | iv. | Fay . Born on 4 Jun 1897. |
| | | On 4 Sep 1930 when Fay was 33, she married John Elsworth Gentry in salt lake, utah. Born on 12 Jun 1883 in illinois. |
| 211 | v. | Leander Lindsay (15 Mar 1898-Apr 1973) |
| | vi. | W. Frank . Born in 1900. |

Tupper Family Register

W. F. Dickie, 27, s/o Wm T. and Mary Lindsay, md 16 Mar 1928 Orange, CA to Louise Evans 26, d/o Bruce Morris and Anna Karstens.

On 16 Mar 1928 when W. Frank was 28, he married **Louise (Evans) Morris** in Orange, CA. Born in 1902.

vii. **Harold.** Born in 1905.

viii. **Ellen.** Born in 1907.

151. Rebecca Ethel Dickie (*Eliza Tupper⁴, Samuel³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 11 Jul 1864 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Rebecca Ethel died in Colchester Co., on 29 Jan 1933; she was 68. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Rebecca Ethel Pollock, d/o Elijah Dickie (b. Lr. Stewiacke) and Eliza Tupper (b. Upper Stewiacke), and wife of E. Augustus Pollock, died Lr Stewiacke 29 Jan 1933, b. Jul 11 1863 Lr. Stewiacke, bur. Pine Grove Cemetery (NSHVS)

Also beside their stone, "Pollock, William Robert "Bill" May 2, 1939 Oct. 20, 2015, Mercedes Gertrude (Evans) July 28, 1943."

On 17 Jun 1885 when Rebecca Ethel was 20, she married **Ernest Augustus Pollock** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 26 Dec 1856 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Ernest Augustus died in 1939; he was 82. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

They had the following children:

i. **Harry Winburn.** Born on 31 Oct 1888 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 9 Apr 1924 when Harry Winburn was 35, he married **Jennie E. Kelly** in Truro, NS. Born on 14 May 1893 in Alma, Albert Co., NB.

212 ii. **Robert Borden** (4 Sep 1900-1995)

Sixth Generation

Family of Herbert (Hugh) Creelman (90) & Sarah (Sadie) McMullen

152. Maud MacDonald Creelman (*Herbert (Hugh)⁵, William⁴, Hannah Tupper³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1889 in Truro, NS. Maud MacDonald died in Vancouver, BC, on 10 Sep 1937; she was 48.

On 4 Feb 1913 when Maud MacDonald was 23, she married **Herbert John Williamson** in Vancouver BC. Born on 19 Dec 1884 in Newry, Ireland. Herbert John died in Nanaimo, BC, on 19 Aug 1969; he was 84.

1921 census Vancouver, son Herbert age 7.

They had one child:

i. **Frank "Herbert".** Born on 18 Feb 1914 in Vancouver, BC. Frank "Herbert" died in Nanaimo, BC, on 2 Oct 1989; he was 75.

Tupper Family Register

On 2 Sep 1938 when Frank “Herbert” was 24, he married **Sybil Elsie Sinclair** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 3 Sep 1916 in England. Sybil Elsie died in Nanaimo, BC, on 8 Jan 2009; she was 92.

WILLIAMSON, Sybil (Tiny). Born in England on September 3, 1916, passed away January 8, 2009. Predeceased by her husband, Herb, in 1989 after 50 years of marriage and her sister Joan. She is survived by her sons: Gord, Mike (Laurie) and Rick, 5 grandchildren: Adam, Jason, Michael, Justin and Dylan. Also Cindy, family and friends. Sybil volunteered at the Haven House and the Blind Bowling Association for many years. She also played for many years with the Family Band “Island Ambassadors”. Sybil was always the life of the party and will be sorely missed

Family of John James Gourley (91) & Elizabeth Smith

153. William “Elmer” Gourley (*John James⁵, William⁴, Elizabeth Tupper³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 1 Dec 1889 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William “Elmer” died on 28 Jan 1965; he was 75. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Note: many details of this family were supplied by William F. (Bill) Gourley by email, June 12, 2016.

Son of John and Elizabeth.

1921 census, Stewiacke East, W. Elmer Gourley 21, Ethel M. 23, Helen Susan 1, Carl Oscar 7/12.

STEWIACKE-W. Elmer Gourley, 75, of Stewiacke, died yesterday in the Victoria General Hospital, Halifax. He was born in Upper Stewiacke son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John J. Gourley, but resided in Stewiacke practically all his life. He was a member of St. Andrews United Church, Stewiacke, and had been a member of St. Andrews IOOF Lodge, Stewiacke, for 51 years. His wife, the former Ethel Crowe, predeceased him 39 years ago. He was also predeceased by two sisters and a brother. Surviving are a daughter, Miss Helen at home; three sons, Carl, Kentville; Jack Toronto; Don, Stewiacke; two sisters, Mrs. Esther Fraser, Ont.; Blanche (Mrs. Adams Fisher), Stewiacke; two brothers, Chester, Stewiacke; and Ernest, Antigonish; and 15 grandchildren. His body is at Ettingers Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Funeral will be held Sunday at 4 p.m. from St. Andrews United Church, Stewiacke, with Rev. Donald F. Murray officiating. Interment will be in Pine Grove Cemetery burial vault.

Elmer had a brother Chester, Stewiacke. His son Ron, who died in 2017, went to school with Everill Goff.

Obituary of Ronald Gourley

WELL KNOWN STEWIACKE BUSINESS MAN AND ENTREPRENEUR PASSES AWAY.

GOURLEY, Ronald Elroy-The world has lost a wonderful man today, his family lost a loving husband, father and grandfather on Sunday, May 14, 2017 at his home in Stewiacke at the age of 89. Born in Stewiacke, he was a son of the late Chester and Rennie (Walker) Gourley.

Ronald was a third-generation dairy farmer. Upon completion of high school, he and four others hired a taxi from NS to Youbou, Vancouver Island, BC-with his father’s blessing. He became a foreman of a 700-man sawmill. He returned home at the age of 27 to run the family farm, Hillside Dairy Farms. During those years, Ronald consistently put the agriculture industry and community ahead of his own business believing that success could only be achieved through a vibrant industry as a whole.

Upon retiring at the age of 65, he went “all-in” again. With vitality and strength, he built Fox Hollow Golf Club, which has become one of the best courses in Nova Scotia. He worked every day for another 20 years. His passions were motorcycles and airplanes. At the age of 65, he and his wife Bette embarked on a 59-day motorcycle and camping trip across Canada.

Tupper Family Register

Ronald was the Executive Director of the Dairy Farmers of Canada for 10 years, President of Nova Scotia United Milk Producers, Vice President of Nova Scotia Federation of Agriculture, Director of Farmers Cooperative Dairy Ltd. for 10 years, Chairman of Nova Scotia Dyke Land, Chairman of Nova Scotia Dead Stock, Winner of the Farm Family of the Year award in 1984. Charter member of the Stanley Flying Club, Member of Halifax Flying Club, the Debert Flying Club and the Experimental Aircraft Association. Ronald had his private pilot's license since 1957 until he stopped flying in 2007. He built and owned many airplanes over his lifetime.

As a community member, Ronald demonstrated himself as an outstanding man who was extremely well known and respected. He was a charter member and a 25 year volunteer with the Stewiacke Volunteer Fire Department, a Sergeant in the Reserves, a proud Scout Leader and donated blood over 50 times.

He is survived by his wife Bette; sons, Chester (Georgina), Christopher; daughter in-law, Liette; grandchildren, Andrew (Katie), Olivia, Monique, Ava Lynne and Isaac; great grandchildren, Myla and Fiona; sister, Marion Faulkner; several nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by son, Gary; grandson, Benjamin Ronald and brother, Bud Gourley.

On 21 Jun 1917 when William "Elmer" was 27, he married **Ethel May (Staples) Crowe**, daughter of **George Hubert Staples** (1851-) & **Susannah Deyarmond** (12 Apr 1862-22 Jan 1937), in Stewiacke, NS. Born on 21 Jul 1897 in Charlestown, Mass. Ethel May died in Stewiacke, NS, on 8 Mar 1926; she was 28. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke. Residence: Stewiacke (1911-1926).

Birth certificate, father George H. Staples, b. Nova Scotia, mother Susan, b. Nova Scotia.

Marriage certificate, Ethel May Crowe, b. Charlestown, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Susan Crowe.

Father named as Samuel Alexander Crowe on death certificate.

Ethel May Crowe - ...survived by a loving husband, four small children: Helen, Carl, Jack (John James), and Donald (10 months), also by a father and mother of Boston, MA, USA., deeply mourn the loss of their only child. Ethel May was born in Boston and received her childhood education before moving with her parents to Stewiacke in 1911.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gerald Crowe** (Died as Infant). Born on 29 May 1918 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Gerald Crowe died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 29 May 1918; he was <1.
- ii. **Helen Susan**. Born on 31 Jul 1919 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Helen Susan died in Halifax, N.S., on 22 Jan 1995; she was 75. She was never married.

GOURLEY, Helen Susan - 75, Brookfield, formerly of Stewiacke, died January 22, 1995, in Victoria General Hospital. Born in Stewiacke, she was a daughter of the late W. Elmer and Ethel May Crowe) Gourley. She began training as a nurse until she became ill. During the war she belonged to the Over the Waves Club, sending care packages to service personnel overseas. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church, Stewiacke. Surviving are brothers, Carl, Kentville; Jack, Ontario and Florida; Donald, Stewiacke; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a brother, Gerald Crowe in infancy. Spring burial in Pine Grove cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- 213
- iii. **Carl Oscar** (18 Oct 1920-6 May 2004)
 - iv. **John James**. Born on 27 Apr 1922 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John James died in Hawkstone, ON, on 30 May 2005; he was 83.

GOURLEY, John James "Jack" - 83, Hawkstone, Ont., formerly of Stewiacke, passed away peacefully at home on Monday, May 30, 2005. He was a son of the late Elmer and Ethel (Crowe) Gourley. He was a veteran of the Second World War who served overseas for three years. On D-day he was aboard the Liberty Boat Zambuck, which was sunk. He was a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers for 55 years. He is survived by his brother, Donald (Marie), Stewiacke; daughters, Diane (Gary) Munro, Ontario; Joan (Pat) Currie, Masstown; Marsha (Dave) Maw, Ontario; son, David,

Tupper Family Register

Ontario. Fondly remembered by his grandchildren, Jamie, Colin, Carly, Erin, Brittany, and Brooke. He was predeceased by wife, Barbara; infant brother, Gerald; brother, Carl, and sister, Helen. Memorial service Saturday, June 4, at 1 p.m. in Trinity Community Presbyterian Church, 110, Line 7 South, Box No. 8, Oro, ON L0L 2X0.

On 9 Jul 1954 when John James was 32, he married **Barbara Ruthven**. Born on 8 May 1929.

- v. **Donald Samuel**. Born on 4 May 1925 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Donald Samuel died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 9 May 2009; he was 84.

Donald Gourley - 84, of Stewiacke, passed away peacefully on May 9, 2009, in Colchester Regional Hospital with his family at his side. Born May 4, 1925, he was a son of the late Elmer and Ethel (Crowe) Gourley. In his youth, he was a member of Stewiacke United Church Young Peoples, who performed in many plays in the area. From 1942 until 1946 he was a member of the Non-permanent active Militia, with the 2nd Battalion of the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. In 1945, he joined the Merchant Navy and sailed aboard the hospital ship Lady Nelson. Settling in Stewiacke, he owned and operated his own dairy farm for many years. When the Trans-Canada Highway took much of the farmland, he changed careers and worked as a school bus driver for 24 years until his retirement in 1990. He also ran a successful backyard greenhouse business with his wife Marie for 14 years. Active in both community and church, Donald was a 4-H leader for 10 years, during which time he received a Leader of the Year award. He was also a member of the Stewiacke Town Council. As well as being a member of St. Andrews United Church, he served as an Elder for many years. Active in the farming community, he was a member of the Stewiacke and District Federation of Agriculture. He is survived by his wife of 56 years, Marie (Mitton) Gourley, Stewiacke; daughters, Vickie Gourley, Truro; Sheila (Ron) Crouse, Stewiacke, and Jane (Brian) Swallow, Wilmot. He had six grandchildren, Murray Patterson, Steven Patterson, Donald Patterson, Daniel Patterson, Genesta Tupper and Brian MacKenzie, as well as great-grandson, Aiden Merner. He was predeceased by his sister, Helen; brothers, Carl and Jack, and brother Gerald who died in infancy. Donald was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Interment in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Family of Alfred Dickie (92) & Alice Amelia Dickie (133)

154. Rufus Edward Dickie (*Alfred⁵, Harriett Tupper⁴, Eliakim³, Samuel², Eliakim¹*). Born on 6 Jun 1886 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Rufus Edward died in 1971; he was 84. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 5 Jan 1911 when Rufus Edward was 24, he married **Ellen Fletcher Guild**, daughter of **Matthew Arhibald Guild** (1837-1930) & **Ellen Ervin** (4 Aug 1844-3 Dec 1919). Born in 1886. Ellen Fletcher died in 1969; she was 83. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

d/o Matthew A. and Ellen F.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Stewart**. Born on 17 Dec 1911 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 25 Sep 1939 when Alice Stewart was 27, she married **William Forsey Hampton** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1908 in St. Johns, Newfoundland.

- ii. **Harold Guthrie**. Born on 5 Apr 1916 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Harold Guthrie

Tupper Family Register

died in 1995; he was 78. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Harold Guthrie married **Dorothy Kydd**. Born in 1918. Dorothy died in 2004; she was 86. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- iii. **Howard Edward** (Died as Infant). Born in 1920. Howard Edward died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Sep 1920; he was <1. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- iv. **Edwin James (Ted)**. Born on 5 Jan 1922 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Edwin James (Ted) died in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, on 27 Aug 2010; he was 88. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

DICKIE, Edwin James (Ted), BSc, PEng; 88 Dartmouth, formerly of Stewiacke. A good and honest man died August 27th, 2010 on what would have been his 61st Anniversary. Ted was born at home in Stewiacke on January 5, 1922 to Nellie (Gould) and Rufus Dickie. His childhood was full of adventure with his 3 brothers, 2 sisters, a pet bear named Billy, and a team of great Dane dogs whose leader Danny would haul Dad and his siblings around town in a sleigh. His playground was the "Canadian Lumber Co." which was one of the biggest logging operations in N.S. at the time. His growing-up years spanned the Great Depression, the tail end of the Age of Iron Men and Wooden ships and the space between two World Wars. Dad was greatly influenced by all three events and had many stories of the exploits and strengths of the company loggers who still used taxes, buck saws and horses to get the logs out. Much time was spent at Clam Harbour, at the family cottage, where he met the love of his life at the age of 13 - Florence MacKinnon - and promptly married her in a mock wedding on the beach. Many events would transpire before their real wedding in 1949, including getting his pilot's license on his 17th birthday, finishing school and earning a BSc at Mount Allison University, where he narrowly escaped death when his residence burned down. He was a 2nd Lieutenant in the Cadet Officers Training Corp there. He later graduated from McGill University as a Mechanical Engineer and began work in the Canadian Lumber Company, first in Stewiacke, then in mill sites at Barney's River, Glenelg, NS and Gillis Dale. Ted and Flo had three children, Paul (Maxine), Mark, and Jan (Fred Watkins). When Paul was of school age, they moved from the mill camps to Stewiacke. In 1955, Ted left the lumber business and began exporting wild Christmas Trees to the States. In Stewiacke, he was a member of the United Church, a Gyros leader and a member of the school board at various times. He eventually took a job with the Voluntary Economic Planning Board and then with the NS Department of Development in Halifax. The family moved to Dartmouth in 1963. Dad is survived by his sister Lois (McMillan) and was predeceased by wife Florence, brothers Donald, Harold and his sister Alice (Hampton). He is fondly remembered by his children and grandchildren- Heather, Michael and Allison Watkins and Chelsea and Ryan Dickie. Interment at Pine Grove Cemetery in East Stewiacke.

On 27 Aug 1949 when Edwin James (Ted) was 27, he married **Elizabeth "Florence" MacKinnon**. Born in 1916. Elizabeth "Florence" died in 2007; she was 91. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- v. **Lois Ellen**. Born on 24 Aug 1925 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Lois Ellen died in Bethesda, Maryland, on 4 Dec 2018; she was 93.

She graduated from Mount Allison University, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada in 1946. While there, she was Secretary of the Women's Council and Vice President of the Student Union. Following school, she moved to Montreal and worked at the Pathological Institute of McGill University, where she met and married Dr Gardner Craddock McMillan in 1948. They moved to Switzerland for a year for her husband's studies, then moved to Lachine, Quebec, Canada to raise their family. They moved to Bethesda, MD in

Tupper Family Register

1967 where her husband worked at the National Institutes of Health (NIH). She participated in art shows sponsored by the Welcome to Washington International Club, showing her water color paintings.

She was predeceased by her parents, Rufus Edward Dickie and Ellen Fletcher Gould Dickie; her husband of 56 years, Gardner Craddock McMillan; and her son, William Edward 'Ted' Dickie McMillan (1950-2016). She was survived two daughters and their spouses; a son; two daughters-in-law; five granddaughters; three grandsons; two great-grandchildren; a sister-in-law; and a cousin.

Lois Ellen married **Dr. Gardner Craddock McMillan**. Born on 10 Nov 1918 in Lachine, Quebec. Gardner Craddock died in Bethesda, Maryland, on 8 Apr 2004; he was 85.

He graduated with a degree in medicine from McGill University in Montreal, Canada in 1944, having won the John Munro Elder Prize for Honors studies in anatomy. He received his Masters degree in 1946 and a PhD degree in 1948. He was a Markel Scholar in Medical Science and began his research career with investigations of human and experimental atherosclerosis. Among his early work was the paradoxical observation that experimental diabetes, induced by alloxan, inhibited the atherosclerosis resulting from feeding cholesterol to a rabbit. As a result of this fundamental research, it became known that some lipoprotein particles are atherogenic whereas others are not, and it likely caused the speculation that the cause of atherosclerosis was far more complicated than being solely caused by too much cholesterol in the blood. He also studied the effects of undernutrition and of cortisone on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis. He served as Strathcona Professor of Pathology and became Chairman of the Department of Pathology at McGill University. He was also chief of Pathology at the Royal Victoria Hospital in 1957, and a consulting pathologist, through 1966, to the Royal Edward Laurentian Hospital, the Montreal Neurological Institute, the Montreal Children's Hospital, the Montreal General Hospital, and the Jewish Hospital of Hope. He became a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada (Pathology) in 1964. He continued to study human and experimental atherosclerosis, reporting on the effects of saturated, unsaturated, and trans-fatty acids in cholesterol-fed rabbits and on amino acid deficiencies. He received the AHA Citation for Distinguished Service to Research in 1965. He joined the National Institutes of Health (NIH) in 1966, first as a consultant and then as special assistant to the Director of the Heart Institute (1968), as Chief of the Arteriosclerosis Diseases Branch, and, between 1972 and 1991, as Director of the Arteriosclerosis, Hypertension, and Lipid Metabolism Program at the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. Through his efforts, the NIH pioneered research programs on nutrition, lesion dynamics, and the relationship of hemodynamics to atherogenesis, which led to the establishment of nonhuman primate resources. He retired in 1991.

He was survived by his wife, Lois Ellen Dickie McMillan; two sons and their spouses; two daughters and their spouses; and eight grandchildren.

Family of Hugh Dunlap Tupper (134) & Adelaide Higgins

206. Hedley "Page" Tupper (*Hugh Dunlap*⁵, *Eddy*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 19 May 1892 in

Tupper Family Register

Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

On 15 Oct 1919 when Hedley "Page" was 27, he married **Jean Agnes Cruickshank** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1900 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

d/o Samuel Cruickshank, b. Sheet Harbour, and Nellie J. Brown.

They had one child:

- i. **Eddy**. Born in 1933. Eddy died in 2016; he was 83. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

TUPPER, Eddy - age 83 of Stewiacke. It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of our wonderful father, Eddy Tupper. We will miss him dearly. His sense of humor, his smile and his presence. Dad farmed all his life in Stewiacke on the family farm, taking over from his parents Page and Jean Tupper. In the early years, a person had to do whatever was needed to do to keep the farm running, and Dad was no exception. From running a grader building the Gays River Road, raising chickens, working in the woods, to milking cows. He was building a life for his wife Lillian and their children. He will be missed by son Charles (Liz), Toronto, daughters, Donna Rondeau, Coronation, AB and Heather (Burton) Killen, Stewiacke; grandchildren, Catherine, Patrick, Dylan, Reffa, Holly, Sarah, Carson; great grandchildren, Audrey, Darla, Finley and Norah; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his wife Lillian (Glennie); sisters, Ellen MacInnis, Margie O'Neil and Dorothy Skudder.

Family of Arthur Howard Dickie (140) & Margaret (Maggie) Elizabeth Fraser

207. George William Dickie (*Arthur Howard⁵, William⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born in Mar 1906. George William died in Trenton, NS, on 18 May 1942; he was 36. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

George W. Dickie 1906-1942, Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS

On 31 Aug 1929 when George William was 23, he married **Mary Ellen Casey** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1906 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Robert Archibald** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Mar 1931. Robert Archibald died on 28 Jun 1931; he was <1.

Family of Grace Coverdale Dickie (141)

208. George "Albert" Dickie (*Grace Coverdale⁵, William⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 23 May 1897 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

George Albert Dickie, 23 b. and r. Lower Stewiacke, s/o William Dickie and Grace McDougall, m. Aug 19, 1919 in Bedford to Edna Georgina Stone 24, b. and r. Lower Stewiacke, d/o Thos. and Saidie Stone (NSHVS).

1901 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie William 69 Mary 65 Grace 26 James 26 George 4 grandson May 23 1897.

Tupper Family Register

1921 census Stewiacke Dickie James Head 45 Albert nephew 25 Edna 25 wife of nephew Sadie 4 grandniece William 8/12 grandnephew.

From census, Albert was a grandson of William and Mary (Holesworth) Dickie and a nephew of James T. Dickie. Grace Dickie, dau of Wm. and Mary, md. James McDougall in 1912. There are no other sons of Wm. and Mary, so I am guessing that Albert was a son of Grace before her marriage. This may be wrong.

Also children Ann Poser (Felix), Mary (died young).

On 19 Aug 1919 when George "Albert" was 22, he married **Edna Georgina Stone** in Bedford, N.S. Born in 1895 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah (Sadie) Ella.** Born on 25 Jun 1916. Sarah (Sadie) Ella died on 23 Jul 2012; she was 96.

TAYLOR, Sarah Ella "Sadie" – 96, Halifax/Stewiacke, passed away with her son by her side on July 23, 2012 in the QEII Health Science Centre, Halifax. Born in Stewiacke, she was a daughter of the late Albert and Edna (Stone) Dickie. Mom, "Sadie" had a love for the fine things in life shopping, needlepoint, knitting for IWK, painting, baking and preserves. She left Stewiacke in 1998 to live closer to her son and family. At the time of her death she was a resident of Victoria Hall, where she could always be found in the tea room with friends or at socials. Until 2010 she could be seen at the mall people watching and of course shopping. She is survived by her only son Patrick Taylor, daughter-in-law Debra, Bedford; four grandchildren Keri (Erik) Jensen, New Orleans; Krista, Kyle and Katie all of Bedford; two great grandchildren Ella and Jakob Jensen, New Orleans; her special niece Diane and husband Bob Nadeau who spent a lot of time with her; sisters Celia (Hugh) Heasler, Kingston, ON; Joan (Don) Montrose, Batawa, ON; Ann Poser, Montreal, Quebec; several nieces and nephews; Special thanks to her dear friend Bette Dickie, Stewiacke and extended family of Edna Leonard. She was predeceased by her husband Craig Taylor, sister Jean and her husband Menzie Stewart, brothers Bill Dickie, Howard Dickie, and wife Gwen, Harry Dickie, brother-in-law Felix Poser, nephew Randy Dickie and niece Jane Montrose. Graveside funeral 1pm, Saturday, July 28 at Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Reception to follow at the St. Andrews United Church, Stewiacke.

On 25 Sep 1940 when Sarah (Sadie) Ella was 24, she married **Theodore Craig Taylor** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1918 in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS. Theodore Craig died in 1988; he was 70. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- ii. **William Earle.** Born in 1920 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William Earle died in 2009; he was 89.

On 20 Jul 1941 when William Earle was 21, he married **Thelma Joyce Hines**, daughter of **James Densmore Hines** (17 Feb 1877-12 May 1969), in Halifax, N.S. Born on 26 Jul 1919 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Thelma Joyce died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Aug 2020; she was 101.

Thelma Joyce Dickie of Halifax, passed away peacefully on August 21, 2020 having lived a long and full life. Thelma was born in Elmsdale, on July 26, 1919, the youngest daughter of James Densmore and Goretta Jane (Jennie) Hines. She had a happy childhood growing up on a dairy farm on the banks of the Shubenacadie River. Some of her favourite memories were of running barefoot to take the cows to their summer pasture,

Tupper Family Register

riding horseback and of floating on the river in a boat while reading a book or gazing at the wonders beneath the surface of the water. Thelma attended school in the two-room Elmsdale school from school age through to grade 11. As grade 12 was not offered in Elmsdale, she travelled daily by train to Halifax to attend the Halifax Academy to complete her high school education. In the spring of 1938 she was graduated from the Provincial Normal College in Truro but had to wait until her mid summer birthday to be old enough to receive her teaching license. The first six years of her teaching career were spent in one and two-room schools in the communities of Lakeside, Windsor Junction and Elmsdale. Thinking that the male soldiers returning from the WWII would take the available teaching positions, she decided to train as an obstetrical nurse. In the spring of 1946, at the Grace Maternity Hospital's graduation exercises, she was awarded the school's proficiency prize. On July 20, 1941 Thelma had married her soldier, William Earle Dickie of Stewiacke. Shortly after their marriage he sailed for England with the Canadian army and four years of war. The accompanying photo was the one Bill carried in his map case from England to the beaches of Normandy and on to the Netherlands. Thelma and Bill were blessed to celebrate 67 years of marriage before Bill's death in 2009. While raising a family of four children in Fairview, Thelma substituted in the area schools. When her children grew older she accepted a teaching position at Sir Frederick Fraser School for the Blind where she remained until her retirement at the age of 65. To better understand the work of her blind students she completed the Grade 2 Braille course given by the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. Following retirement she travelled extensively in North America and Europe. When she and her husband were not travelling she took courses at Mount Saint Vincent University where she was granted a Bachelor of Arts degree at the age of 79. Thelma was a long-time member of Fairview United Church. She was an Elder, a Sunday school teacher, a Messenger leader and a Life Member of the United Church Women (UCW). She was a Canadian Girls in Training (CGIT) leader and a member of a group of former CGIT leaders until her death. She loved the United Church Camp in Berwick, from the first time she attended in 1942. She spent many happy family times under the camp hemlocks with her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was a loving, fun, amazing grandmother who was adored by her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Thelma was an avid reader and an exceptional cook known for her delicious apple pie and creamy brown sugar fudge. She especially enjoyed time spent with her dear friend, Lynne Fiske on adventures such as beach days with their nine children. Many happy memories involved time spent with the players and spouses of the Fairview Aces Volleyball team on which team her husband, Bill, was a player. In her youth she played second base on the Elmsdale ladies softball team travelling to games in the neighbouring villages in the open back of a milk truck. Playing on that team led to an enduring love of ball playing and cheering for her favourite team, the Toronto Blue Jays. Thelma is survived by her children, Judy Rondeau, John (Lee) Dickie, Stephen Dickie and Christine (Norman) Williams; grandchildren, Mark (Rose) Rondeau, Jeffrey Rondeau, Suzanne (Paul) Burke, Joshua (Monica Pearson) Williams, Zachary Williams, Jessica (Brandon Averill) and Benjamin Williams; great-grandchildren, Timothy Burke, Jacob Burke, Seleucia Williams, Percival Williams and Charlie Averill; sisters-in-law, Evelyn Hines, Ann Poser and Avis Tufts; brothers-in-law, Don Montrose and Hugh Heasler; many nieces and nephews, including special niece, Jane Parker; and her good friend Shirley Singer. She was predeceased by her husband, Bill; siblings, Clementine (Charles) Forbes, Madeleine (Ross) Fraser, Jennie (Donald) Barkhouse and James Hines; sisters-in-law, Sarah (Craig) Taylor, Celia Heasler, Jean (Menzie) Stewart and Joan Montrose; brothers-in-law, Howard (Gwen) Dickie and Harry Dickie. A family service will be held at a later date in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- iii. **Celia.** Born in 1924 in Stewiacke, NS. Celia died in Kingston, ON, on 16 Apr 2019; she was 95. Buried in Cataraqui Cemetery.

Tupper Family Register

Heasler, Celia (nee Dickie) 1924-2019. Celia was born in Stewiacke, N.S in 1924 to her late parents Albert and Edna Dickie. She lived at home until the age of 17 when she joined the Woman's Army Core and became a dental assistant. After working in the Army Core, she worked as a dental assistant to Dr. Layton in Truro, N.S until 1951 when she joined the Air Force where she continued to work as a dental assistant until she met and married her husband Hugh, on January 27, 1955. Celia stayed special friends to "Skip" Depever who she met at CFB Cold Lake, AB and she still had kept in contact with in Kingston. One of Celia's favourite memories was her children as babies and growing up. She also loved travelling and had a few trips that really built great long-lasting memories from. France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Italy and Switzerland. It was always nice to return home to Stewiacke and Halifax to visit with family and friends. Celia often said her favourite things to talk about were "babies, babies and babies!! I love babies". Celia loved long walks and her soap opera "As the World Turns". The Heasler house was always filled with family for Celia's cooking and dinners. She loved to host the family and friends and cook for everyone. Celia however only had two real dislikes in life; when people swear and camping! Camping was not fun for Celia after a long trip that had rained for 8 of the 10 days in British Columbia as the children were young. Celia will be missed by many and remembered by all who she had met and crossed paths with. Celia passed away peacefully on the evening of Tuesday April 16, 2019 at Trillium Care Community. Loving wife to Hugh of 64 years, her two daughters Jane (Bob) Dumbleton and Sherri (Brian) Fenlon. She will be missed by her grandchildren Briana (Mike) Dumbleton and Corey (Anna) Dumbleton and Rodney Linklater. Celia was the great-grandmother to Macy and Claire. Predeceased by her parents Albert George and Edna Georgina Dickie (Stone), sisters Mary and Jean (Menzie) and Sarah (Craig), brothers William (Thel), Howard (Gwen) and Harry (Avis). Survived by sister Joan (Don) and Ann (predeceased Felix).

- iv. On 27 Jan 1955 when Celia was 31, she married **Hugh Heasler**.
Jean Georgina. Born in 1926. Jean Georgina died in 1997; she was 71. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Jean Georgina married **Menzie Elwood Stewart**. Born in 1924. Menzie Elwood died in 1991; he was 67. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Nadeau, Dianne -age 70 of Halifax passed away June 9, 2016 at the Victoria General Hospital. Born in Truro, she was the Daughter of the late Jean and Menzie Stewart. She grew up in Stewiacke and graduated from Hants East Rural High. After attending Mrs. Murphy's School of business she went to work at the Nova Scotia Abattoir for several years until it closed. She then went work at LE Shaw Ltd as an executive secretary until they moved to Lantz. After that she worked at Halifax West High School as Guidance secretary. She was a consummate talker and a great story teller who would talk the ear off anyone willing to listen. Her greatest passion was shopping and she became a master at the art of getting a deal. Once she found something she liked she would stalk it until she got it for next to nothing. Store employees got to know her so well that if she didn't show up on a Saturday for their weekly chats they would call to check on her.

Dianne is survived by her loving husband Robert "Bob" Nadeau of Halifax; son, Shane (Petra) Nadeau; brothers, Robert Stewart of Stewiacke; grandchildren Beckett, Oliver and Drew; as well as several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her parents Jean and Menzie Stewart

- v. **Margaret Joan**. Born on 1 May 1930 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Joan died in Belleville, ON, on 29 Jul 2020; she was 90.

Tupper Family Register

Peacefully at home with family by her side, Joan passed on July 29, 2020. She was a much loved wife and mother. Born May 1, 1930, she was the daughter of Edna (Stone) and Albert Dickie. She was the sixth child in a family of nine. Joan attended Business College in Halifax, worked at G.M.A.C. and then joined the R.C.A.F/W.D. While stationed in Clinton, Ont., she met the love of her life, Don, when on a double date with her sister Celia and future brother-in-law Hugh. Joan loved to travel and having postings in Montreal, Germany, and Biloxi, Miss., enabled them to explore Europe by trailer, as well as Canada and the United States from sea to sea. Joan and Don loved boating and spent many happy times on their houseboat. She also loved gardening and bridge. But most of all she loved her family and Nova Scotia. Joan is survived by her beloved husband, Don of 65 years; cherished son, David (Patti); granddaughters, Heather and Crystal; great-granddaughters, Jazmine and Chloe. She was pre-deceased by precious daughter Nancy in 1978. She is survived by her sister, Ann Poser; brother-in-law, Hugh Heasler; sisters-in-law, Thelma and Avis. Also survived by her many much loved nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her sisters, Sarah (Craig) Taylor, Celia Heasler, Mary (8 years old), Jean (Menzie) Stewart; and brothers, William, Howard (Gwen) and Harry Dickie; brother-in-law, Felix Poser; niece, Dianne; and nephews, Paul, Michael, Randy and Craig.

279 280	vi. vii. viii.	Margaret Joan married Donald Montrose . James "Howard" (1932-1 Jul 2011) Harry Owen (31 Oct 1935-7 Sep 2007) Ann .
--------------------------	----------------------	---

Ann married **Felix Poser**.

Felix, 'Pappy' Poser , November 27, 1931 - October 5, 2010
 In loving memory of a beloved, husband, father, grandfather & now great grandfather. He will forever be our guiding beacon. His strength and dignity continues to be a sense of pride to us. "Thank you for all the wonderful memories, Pappy!"
 Love you forever, Ann and family
 Published on October 5, 2013 (Montreal Gazette)

Family of Grace Coverdale Dickie (141) & James McDougall

209. Fred Burnham McDougall (*Grace Coverdale Dickie*⁵, *William*⁴, *Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 21 Jun 1914 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Fred Burnham died in 1993; he was 78. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

s/o James McDougall, b. Washabuck NS, and Grace C. Dickie (NSHVS)

On 29 Jun 1935 when Fred Burnham was 21, he married **Mildred Putnam** in Truro, NS. Born in 1913 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Mildred died in 2008; she was 95.

d/o Robie Putnam, b. Middle Stewiacke, and Polly Upton.

They had one child:

- i. **Arthur Dickie**. Born in 1938. Arthur Dickie died in 2003; he was 65. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Tupper Family Register

Family of Edgar Timothy Humphreys (145) & Ermina Goodwin

210. Benjamin Howard Humphreys (*Edgar Timothy⁵, Elizabeth Dickie⁴, Mary Simpson Tupper³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born in May 1889.

Benjamin Howard married **Edna Belle Cantley**. Born on 1 Jul 1891. Edna Belle died in 1918; she was 26.

They had one child:

- 281 i. **Ermina** (1913-2 Nov 2008)

Family of William Tupper Dickie (150) & Mary L. Lindsay

211. Leander Lindsay Dickie (*William Tupper⁵, Eliza Tupper⁴, Samuel³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 15 Mar 1898. Leander Lindsay died in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona, in Apr 1973; he was 75. Buried in Sunland Memorial Park, Sun City. Occupation: Section Foreman, Rail Road. Residence: Lemoore, CA.

The family lived in Lemoore and Oakland, CA and Sun City, AZ. Leander was survived by his wife, Elva; daughters, Jean (Theron) Wardle and Barbara (Nolten) Fuller.

(Findagrave)

In 1923 when Leander Lindsay was 24, he married **Elva Lillian Stout** in Alameda California, USA. Born on 15 Jun 1899 in Del Norte County, California. Elva Lillian died in Hemet, Riverside County, California, on 25 Dec 2000; she was 101.

Elva Dickie was born in California, a daughter of William French Stout 1872-1950 and Hattie T. Savage 1877-1974. She had a sister Ethel Elizabeth 1896-1995. Her family lived in Klamath, California in 1900 where her father worked at a dairy. By 1920 she was a school teacher in Fresno, California. She married Leander Lindsay Dickie in 1923 in Alameda, California. They had daughters Evelyn Jean 1925-1989 and Barbara L. ~1928-?. The family lived in Lemoore in 1930 where Elva was a grammar school teacher. By 1940 they were living in Oakland, California. They eventually moved to Sun City, Arizona.

They had the following children:

- i. **Evelyn Jean**. Born on 9 Feb 1925 in Fresno, CA. Evelyn Jean died in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, on 4 Sep 1989; she was 64.

Evelyn Jean married **Col. Theron G. Wardle**. Born on 20 Nov 1924. Theron G. died on 25 Jan 1999; he was 74. Occupation: US Army WWII, Korea, Vietnam.
- ii. **Barbara Lee**. Born in 1927. Barbara Lee died in 1998; she was 71.

Family of Rebecca Ethel Dickie (151) & Ernest Augustus Pollock

212. Robert Borden Pollock (*Rebecca Ethel Dickie⁵, Eliza Tupper⁴, Samuel³, Eddy², Eliakim¹*). Born on 4 Sep 1900 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Robert Borden died in 1995; he was 94. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery,

Tupper Family Register

Stewiacke East.

On 8 May 1935 when Robert Borden was 34, he married **Gladys Maud Jeffers** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 12 Jul 1901 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Gladys Maud died in 1966; she was 64. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

They had one child:

- i. **William Robert.** Born on 2 May 1939. William Robert died on 20 Oct 2015; he was 76. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Pollock, William Robert "Bill" May 2, 1939 Oct. 20, 2015, Mercedes Gertrude (Evans) July 28, 1943." POLLOCK, William Robert "Bill"- Age 76, of East Stewiacke, passed away October 20, 2015 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre. Born in Truro, he was the son of the late Robert and Gladys (Jeffers) Pollock. Bill worked for NCR as a technician for 39 years while living in Dartmouth. He was an outdoorsman at heart and was an avid sailor. He enjoyed trapping, four wheeling and cutting wood off his lot. Bill enjoyed helping his friends and neighbours and was a self-taught carpenter/electrician/plumber and welder, whose talents will be greatly missed by his family. He will be sadly missed by his wife, Mercedes; daughter, Susan Pollock (Craig Seafoot); son, Michael (Imelda Reynolds); sister, Helen Hodge; five nephews and two nieces.

Seventh Generation

Family of William "Elmer" Gourley (153) & Ethel May (Staples) Crowe

213. Carl Oscar Gourley (*William "Elmer"*⁶, *John James*⁵, *William*⁴, *Elizabeth Tupper*³, *Samuel*², *Eliakim*¹). Born on 18 Oct 1920 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Carl Oscar died in Kentville, N.S., on 6 May 2004; he was 83.

GOURLEY, Carl Oscar, B.Sc. (Agr.), P.Ag. - 83, Kentville, passed away Thursday, May 6, 2004, in Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Stewiacke, he was a son of the late Elmer and Ethel (Crowe) Gourley. Carl completed grade 11 in 1937. He then spent a year on the family dairy farm, which had a milk route in Stewiacke. In June 1939, he joined the militia which, at the outbreak of the Second World War in September, was called up in the North Nova Scotia Highland Regiment. His unit was posted to England in July 1941 and in 1944 took part in the D-Day invasion of Normandy. On the second day of the invasion, Carl was wounded and taken prisoner. Following hospitalization, he spent the remainder of the war as a P.O.W. in a German concentration camp. Following the war, Carl attended the Nova Scotia Agricultural College and MacDonald College, McGill University, graduating in 1949 with a B.Sc. (Agr.) in plant pathology. He joined Agriculture Canada as a research scientist at the Plant Pathology Laboratory in Kentville. In his 33 years in Kentville, Carl conducted research on the fungicidal control of diseases in stone fruit and berry crops. One of Carl's most significant contributions was in his interest in mycology, which culminated in an annotated index of 2895 species of fungi found in Nova Scotia, which was published by the Nova Scotian Institute of Science in 1983. Carl retired in 1982. While in Kentville, Carl was active in the militia and served in the Royal Canadian Pay Corps for local artillery units and the West Nova Scotia Regiment. He had been a member of the Royal Canadian Legion for more than 55 years and served two terms as president of Kings Branch No. 6, where he had also been given the title of honorary president. He had also been a member of the Canadian Phytopathological Society, Mycological Society of America, Agricultural Institute of Canada and Nova Scotia

Tupper Family Register

Institute of Agrolologists. Carl had also been active in the Kings District Boy Scouts, Red Cross, Federal Superannuates, Glooscap Curling Club, Eagle Crest Golf Club and Meals on Wheels. He is survived by his wife, the former Doris Fulton; daughters, Carolyn (Robert) Lockhart, Saint John, N.B.; Jean (Blair) Douglas, Caledonia, Queens Co.; Margaret Gourley, Halifax; Pat Gourley, Kentville; Suzanne Gaul, Port Williams; sons, Bill (Jane), Prince Edward Island; Paul (Debbie Connors), Pereau, Kings Co.; Peter (Missy), Coldbrook, Kings Co.; brothers, Donald (Marie), Stewiacke; Jack (Barbara), Barrie, Ont.; 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sister, Helen. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. today with a Royal Canadian Legion service to be held at 7 p.m. in W.C. Hiltz/White Family Funeral Home, Kentville, where a funeral service will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday, May 9, Rev. Dr. Randy Crozsmann officiating. Burial in Elm Grove Cemetery, Steam Mill, Kings Co.

On 22 Oct 1946 when Carl Oscar was 26, he married **Doris Fulton**, daughter of **Frank Austin Fulton** (1891-) & **Hazel Beatrice Aitken** (1892-), in Amherst, NS. Born on 17 Sep 1922. Doris died on 30 Aug 2005; she was 82.

GOURLEY (Fulton), Doris Eileen - 82, Kentville, passed away Tuesday, August 30, 2005, at home. Born in Upper Stewiacke, she was a daughter of the late Frank and Hazel (Aitken) Fulton. She served with the WRENS during the Second World War and was a member of the United Church of St. Paul and St. Stephen, Kentville, where she had been active in the Sunday school program. She was a member and supporter of the Girl Guides Nearly New Shop and sewed for the Canadian Red Cross. She had been active with the Canadian Cancer Society and Meals on Wheels. She was a member of the Glooscap Curling Club, Eagle Crest Golf Course, and enjoyed rug hooking. Doris was very devoted to her family. She is survived by her children, Carolyn Anne (Robert) Lockhart, Sussex, N.B.; William "Bill" (Jane), Hampshire, P.E.I.; Jean (Blair) Douglas, Caledonia, Queens Co.; Margaret Gourley, Halifax; Patricia "Pat" Gourley, Kentville; Paul (Debbie), Pereau, Kings Co.; Peter, Kentville; Suzanne Gaul, Port Williams, Kings Co.; grandchildren, Robb Lockhart, Brad (Shelly) Lockhart, Jason Gourley, Jennifer Gourley, John Douglas, Jeffrey Douglas, Melissa Ratchford, Emily Gourley, Katherine Gourley, Patrick Gourley, Brennan Gourley, Amanda Gaul, Scott Gaul, and Chris Connors; great grandchildren, Spencer Lockhart and Katelyn Lockhart; sister, Shirley Anne (James) Bollinger, Fresno, Calif., and their children, Kevin and Anne; several nieces and a nephew on the Gourley side of the family. She was predeceased by her husband, Carl; infant sisters, Anne and Jean. Burial will take place in Elm Grove Cemetery, Steam Mill, Kings Co. (Chron-Herald; 2005-8-31)

They had the following children:

- i. **Carolyn Ann** (1948-)
- ii. **William Fulton** (1949-)
- iii. **Jean Elizabeth**
- iv. **Margaret Eileen**
- v. **Patricia Lee**
- vi. **Peter Austin**
- vii. **Paul Murray**
- viii. **Suzanne Merle**

Family of George "Albert" Dickie (208) & Edna Georgina Stone

279. James "Howard" Dickie (*George "Albert"*⁶, *Grace Coverdale*⁵, *William*⁴, *Mary Simpson Tupper*³, *Eddy*², *Eliakim*¹). Born in 1932 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. James "Howard" died in Truro, NS, on 1 Jul 2011; he was 79. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Dickie, Howard – 79, Stewiacke, passed away July 1, 2011 in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Stewiacke, he

Tupper Family Register

was a son of the late Albert and Edna (Stone) Dickie. Howard lived most of his life in the house where he was born. He worked at Snook's Save-Easy in Stewiacke for more than 25 years. Later, he enjoyed working as custodian of Stewiacke Elementary School, from where he retired. He will be remembered for his sense of humour and love of a joke. He enjoyed gardening and sharing its bounty, outings to pick mushrooms, dig clams, and fishing. He is survived by son, Michael, Stewiacke; granddaughters, Emma and Moira; daughter, Wendy (Leo) Guyette; grandsons, Andy, Patrick, Thomas and Stephen; sisters, Sarah (Craig) Taylor; Celia (Hugh) Heasler; Joan (Don) Montrose, Ann (Felix) Poser; sisters-in-law, Avis Tufts and Bertha Ackles; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Gwen; brothers, William and Harry; sisters, Jean and Mary.^[1]^[2]^[3]^[4]^[5]^[6]^[7]^[8]^[9]^[10]^[11]^[12]^[13]^[14]^[15]^[16]^[17]^[18]^[19]^[20]^[21]^[22]^[23]^[24]^[25]^[26]^[27]^[28]^[29]^[30]^[31]^[32]^[33]^[34]^[35]^[36]^[37]^[38]^[39]^[40]^[41]^[42]^[43]^[44]^[45]^[46]^[47]^[48]^[49]^[50]^[51]^[52]^[53]^[54]^[55]^[56]^[57]^[58]^[59]^[60]^[61]^[62]^[63]^[64]^[65]^[66]^[67]^[68]^[69]^[70]^[71]^[72]^[73]^[74]^[75]^[76]^[77]^[78]^[79]^[80]^[81]^[82]^[83]^[84]^[85]^[86]^[87]^[88]^[89]^[90]^[91]^[92]^[93]^[94]^[95]^[96]^[97]^[98]^[99]^[100]^[101]^[102]^[103]^[104]^[105]^[106]^[107]^[108]^[109]^[110]^[111]^[112]^[113]^[114]^[115]^[116]^[117]^[118]^[119]^[120]^[121]^[122]^[123]^[124]^[125]^[126]^[127]^[128]^[129]^[130]^[131]^[132]^[133]^[134]^[135]^[136]^[137]^[138]^[139]^[140]^[141]^[142]^[143]^[144]^[145]^[146]^[147]^[148]^[149]^[150]^[151]^[152]^[153]^[154]^[155]^[156]^[157]^[158]^[159]^[160]^[161]^[162]^[163]^[164]^[165]^[166]^[167]^[168]^[169]^[170]^[171]^[172]^[173]^[174]^[175]^[176]^[177]^[178]^[179]^[180]^[181]^[182]^[183]^[184]^[185]^[186]^[187]^[188]^[189]^[190]^[191]^[192]^[193]^[194]^[195]^[196]^[197]^[198]^[199]^[200]^[201]^[202]^[203]^[204]^[205]^[206]^[207]^[208]^[209]^[210]^[211]^[212]^[213]^[214]^[215]^[216]^[217]^[218]^[219]^[220]^[221]^[222]^[223]^[224]^[225]^[226]^[227]^[228]^[229]^[230]^[231]^[232]^[233]^[234]^[235]^[236]^[237]^[238]^[239]^[240]^[241]^[242]^[243]^[244]^[245]^[246]^[247]^[248]^[249]^[250]^[251]^[252]^[253]^[254]^[255]^[256]^[257]^[258]^[259]^[260]^[261]^[262]^[263]^[264]^[265]^[266]^[267]^[268]^[269]^[270]^[271]^[272]^[273]^[274]^[275]^[276]^[277]^[278]^[279]^[280]^[281]^[282]^[283]^[284]^[285]^[286]^[287]^[288]^[289]^[290]^[291]^[292]^[293]^[294]^[295]^[296]^[297]^[298]^[299]^[300]^[301]^[302]^[303]^[304]^[305]^[306]^[307]^[308]^[309]^[310]^[311]^[312]^[313]^[314]^[315]^[316]^[317]^[318]^[319]^[320]^[321]^[322]^[323]^[324]^[325]^[326]^[327]^[328]^[329]^[330]^[331]^[332]^[333]^[334]^[335]^[336]^[337]^[338]^[339]^[340]^[341]^[342]^[343]^[344]^[345]^[346]^[347]^[348]^[349]^[350]^[351]^[352]^[353]^[354]^[355]^[356]^[357]^[358]^[359]^[360]^[361]^[362]^[363]^[364]^[365]^[366]^[367]^[368]^[369]^[370]^[371]^[372]^[373]^[374]^[375]^[376]^[377]^[378]^[379]^[380]^[381]^[382]^[383]^[384]^[385]^[386]^[387]^[388]^[389]^[390]^[391]^[392]^[393]^[394]^[395]^[396]^[397]^[398]^[399]^[400]^[401]^[402]^[403]^[404]^[405]^[406]^[407]^[408]^[409]^[410]^[411]^[412]^[413]^[414]^[415]^[416]^[417]^[418]^[419]^[420]^[421]^[422]^[423]^[424]^[425]^[426]^[427]^[428]^[429]^[430]^[431]^[432]^[433]^[434]^[435]^[436]^[437]^[438]^[439]^[440]^[441]^[442]^[443]^[444]^[445]^[446]^[447]^[448]^[449]^[450]^[451]^[452]^[453]^[454]^[455]^[456]^[457]^[458]^[459]^[460]^[461]^[462]^[463]^[464]^[465]^[466]^[467]^[468]^[469]^[470]^[471]^[472]^[473]^[474]^[475]^[476]^[477]^[478]^[479]^[480]^[481]^[482]^[483]^[484]^[485]^[486]^[487]^[488]^[489]^[490]^[491]^[492]^[493]^[494]^[495]^[496]^[497]^[498]^[499]^[500]^[501]^[502]^[503]^[504]^[505]^[506]^[507]^[508]^[509]^[510]^[511]^[512]^[513]^[514]^[515]^[516]^[517]^[518]^[519]^[520]^[521]^[522]^[523]^[524]^[525]^[526]^[527]^[528]^[529]^[530]^[531]^[532]^[533]^[534]^[535]^[536]^[537]^[538]^[539]^[540]^[541]^[542]^[543]^[544]^[545]^[546]^[547]^[548]^[549]^[550]^[551]^[552]^[553]^[554]^[555]^[556]^[557]^[558]^[559]^[560]^[561]^[562]^[563]^[564]^[565]^[566]^[567]^[568]^[569]^[570]^[571]^[572]^[573]^[574]^[575]^[576]^[577]^[578]^[579]^[580]^[581]^[582]^[583]^[584]^[585]^[586]^[587]^[588]^[589]^[590]^[591]^[592]^[593]^[594]^[595]^[596]^[597]^[598]^[599]^[600]^[601]^[602]^[603]^[604]^[605]^[606]^[607]^[608]^[609]^[610]^[611]^[612]^[613]^[614]^[615]^[616]^[617]^[618]^[619]^[620]^[621]^[622]^[623]^[624]^[625]^[626]^[627]^[628]^[629]^[630]^[631]^[632]^[633]^[634]^[635]^[636]^[637]^[638]^[639]^[640]^[641]^[642]^[643]^[644]^[645]^[646]^[647]^[648]^[649]^[650]^[651]^[652]^[653]^[654]^[655]^[656]^[657]^[658]^[659]^[660]^[661]^[662]^[663]^[664]^[665]^[666]^[667]^[668]^[669]^[670]^[671]^[672]^[673]^[674]^[675]^[676]^[677]^[678]^[679]^[680]^[681]^[682]^[683]^[684]^[685]^[686]^[687]^[688]^[689]^[690]^[691]^[692]^[693]^[694]^[695]^[696]^[697]^[698]^[699]^[700]^[701]^[702]^[703]^[704]^[705]^[706]^[707]^[708]^[709]^[710]^[711]^[712]^[713]^[714]^[715]^[716]^[717]^[718]^[719]^[720]^[721]^[722]^[723]^[724]^[725]^[726]^[727]^[728]^[729]^[730]^[731]^[732]^[733]^[734]^[735]^[736]^[737]^[738]^[739]^[740]^[741]^[742]^[743]^[744]^[745]^[746]^[747]^[748]^[749]^[750]^[751]^[752]^[753]^[754]^[755]^[756]^[757]^[758]^[759]^[760]^[761]^[762]^[763]^[764]^[765]^[766]^[767]^[768]^[769]^[770]^[771]^[772]^[773]^[774]^[775]^[776]^[777]^[778]^[779]^[780]^[781]^[782]^[783]^[784]^[785]^[786]^[787]^[788]^[789]^[790]^[791]^[792]^[793]^[794]^[795]^[796]^[797]^[798]^[799]^[800]^[801]^[802]^[803]^[804]^[805]^[806]^[807]^[808]^[809]^[810]^[811]^[812]^[813]^[814]^[815]^[816]^[817]^[818]^[819]^[820]^[821]^[822]^[823]^[824]^[825]^[826]^[827]^[828]^[829]^[830]^[831]^[832]^[833]^[834]^[835]^[836]^[837]^[838]^[839]^[840]^[841]^[842]^[843]^[844]^[845]^[846]^[847]^[848]^[849]^[850]^[851]^[852]^[853]^[854]^[855]^[856]^[857]^[858]^[859]^[860]^[861]^[862]^[863]^[864]^[865]^[866]^[867]^[868]^[869]^[870]^[871]^[872]^[873]^[874]^[875]^[876]^[877]^[878]^[879]^[880]^[881]^[882]^[883]^[884]^[885]^[886]^[887]^[888]^[889]^[890]^[891]^[892]^[893]^[894]^[895]^[896]^[897]^[898]^[899]^[900]^[901]^[902]^[903]^[904]^[905]^[906]^[907]^[908]^[909]^[910]^[911]^[912]^[913]^[914]^[915]^[916]^[917]^[918]^[919]^[920]^[921]^[922]^[923]^[924]^[925]^[926]^[927]^[928]^[929]^[930]^[931]^[932]^[933]^[934]^[935]^[936]^[937]^[938]^[939]^[940]^[941]^[942]^[943]^[944]^[945]^[946]^[947]^[948]^[949]^[950]^[951]^[952]^[953]^[954]^[955]^[956]^[957]^[958]^[959]^[960]^[961]^[962]^[963]^[964]^[965]^[966]^[967]^[968]^[969]^[970]^[971]^[972]^[973]^[974]^[975]^[976]^[977]^[978]^[979]^[980]^[981]^[982]^[983]^[984]^[985]^[986]^[987]^[988]^[989]^[990]^[991]^[992]^[993]^[994]^[995]^[996]^[997]^[998]^[999]^[1000]^[1001]^[1002]^[1003]^[1004]^[1005]^[1006]^[1007]^[1008]^[1009]^[1010]^[1011]^[1012]^[1013]^[1014]^[1015]^[1016]^[1017]^[1018]^[1019]^[1020]^[1021]^[1022]^[1023]^[1024]^[1025]^[1026]^[1027]^[1028]^[1029]^[1030]^[1031]^[1032]^[1033]^[1034]^[1035]^[1036]^[1037]^[1038]^[1039]^[1040]^[1041]^[1042]^[1043]^[1044]^[1045]^[1046]^[1047]^[1048]^[1049]^[1050]^[1051]^[1052]^[1053]^[1054]^[1055]^[1056]^[1057]^[1058]^[1059]^[1060]^[1061]^[1062]^[1063]^[1064]^[1065]^[1066]^[1067]^[1068]^[1069]^[1070]^[1071]^[1072]^[1073]^[1074]^[1075]^[1076]^[1077]^[1078]^[1079]^[1080]^[1081]^[1082]^[1083]^[1084]^[1085]^[1086]^[1087]^[1088]^[1089]^[1090]^[1091]^[1092]^[1093]^[1094]^[1095]^[1096]^[1097]^[1098]^[1099]^[1100]^[1101]^[1102]^[1103]^[1104]^[1105]^[1106]^[1107]^[1108]^[1109]^[1110]^[1111]^[1112]^[1113]^[1114]^[1115]^[1116]^[1117]^[1118]^[1119]^[1120]^[1121]^[1122]^[1123]^[1124]^[1125]^[1126]^[1127]^[1128]^[1129]^[1130]^[1131]^[1132]^[1133]^[1134]^[1135]^[1136]^[1137]^[1138]^[1139]^[1140]^[1141]^[1142]^[1143]^[1144]^[1145]^[1146]^[1147]^[1148]^[1149]^[1150]^[1151]^[1152]^[1153]^[1154]^[1155]^[1156]^[1157]^[1158]^[1159]^[1160]^[1161]^[1162]^[1163]^[1164]^[1165]^[1166]^[1167]^[1168]^[1169]^[1170]^[1171]^[1172]^[1173]^[1174]^[1175]^[1176]^[1177]^[1178]^[1179]^[1180]^[1181]^[1182]^[1183]^[1184]^[1185]^[1186]^[1187]^[1188]^[1189]^[1190]^[1191]^[1192]^[1193]^[1194]^[1195]^[1196]^[1197]^[1198]^[1199]^[1200]^[1201]^[1202]^[1203]^[1204]^[1205]^[1206]^[1207]^[1208]^[1209]^[1210]^[1211]^[1212]^[1213]^[1214]^[1215]^[1216]^[1217]^[1218]^[1219]^[1220]^[1221]^[1222]^[1223]^[1224]^[1225]^[1226]^[1227]^[1228]^[1229]^[1230]^[1231]^[1232]^[1233]^[1234]^[1235]^[1236]^[1237]^[1238]^[1239]^[1240]^[1241]^[1242]^[1243]^[1244]^[1245]^[1246]^[1247]^[1248]^[1249]^[1250]^[1251]^[1252]^[1253]^[1254]^[1255]^[1256]^[1257]^[1258]^[1259]^[1260]^[1261]^[1262]^[1263]^[1264]^[1265]^[1266]^[1267]^[1268]^[1269]^[1270]^[1271]^[1272]^[1273]^[1274]^[1275]^[1276]^[1277]^[1278]^[1279]^[1280]^[1281]^[1282]^[1283]^[1284]^[1285]^[1286]^[1287]^[1288]^[1289]^[1290]^[1291]^[1292]^[1293]^[1294]^[1295]^[1296]^[1297]^[1298]^[1299]^[1300]^[1301]^[1302]^[1303]^[1304]^[1305]^[1306]^[1307]^[1308]^[1309]^[1310]^[1311]^[1312]^[1313]^[1314]^[1315]^[1316]^[1317]^[1318]^[1319]^[1320]^[1321]^[1322]^[1323]^[1324]^[1325]^[1326]^[1327]^[1328]^[1329]^[1330]^[1331]^[1332]^[1333]^[1334]^[1335]^[1336]^[1337]^[1338]^[1339]^[1340]^[1341]^[1342]^[1343]^[1344]^[1345]^[1346]^[1347]^[1348]^[1349]^[1350]^[1351]^[1352]^[1353]^[1354]^[1355]^[1356]^[1357]^[1358]^[1359]^[1360]^[1361]^[1362]^[1363]^[1364]^[1365]^[1366]^[1367]^[1368]^[1369]^[1370]^[1371]^[1372]^[1373]^[1374]^[1375]^[1376]^[1377]^[1378]^[1379]^[1380]^[1381]^[1382]^[1383]^[1384]^[1385]^[1386]^[1387]^[1388]^[1389]^[1390]^[1391]^[1392]^[1393]^[1394]^[1395]^[1396]^[1397]^[1398]^[1399]^[1400]^[1401]^[1402]^[1403]^[1404]^[1405]^[1406]^[1407]^[1408]^[1409]^[1410]^[1411]^[1412]^[1413]^[1414]^[1415]^[1416]^[1417]^[1418]^[1419]^[1420]^[1421]^[1422]^[1423]^[1424]^[1425]^[1426]^[1427]^[1428]^[1429]^[1430]^[1431]^[1432]^[1433]^[1434]^[1435]^[1436]^[1437]^[1438]^[1439]^[1440]^[1441]^[1442]^[1443]^[1444]^[1445]^[1446]^[1447]^[1448]^[1449]^[1450]^[1451]^[1452]^[1453]^[1454]^[1455]^[1456]^[1457]^[1458]^[1459]^[1460]^[1461]^[1462]^[1463]^[1464]^[1465]^[1466]^{[1}

Tupper Family Register

Index ⁸

Corbet

Eliza Jane spouse of 93

Fountain

Sarah Jane spouse of 116

Ackles

Gwynneth Muriel spouse of 279

John spouse of 102

John W. child of 102

Agar

Margaret (VanHorne) parent of spouse of 29

Aikins

Christiann parent of spouse of 47

Aitken

Hazel Beatrice parent of spouse of 213

Amith

Celia Ann spouse of 125

Archibald

Adams parent of spouse of 17

Eleanor Wilson parent of spouse of 38

Elizabeth Logan spouse of 3

Hannah Blair parent of spouse of 17

Janet spouse of 17

Margaret spouse of 11

Robert parent of spouse of 3

Samuel Burke parent of spouse of 11

Armsworthy

Arthur E. parent of spouse of 222

Jean Thelma spouse of 222

Bagnell

Joyce spouse of 266

Baker

Phyllis Margaret spouse of 268

Baltzell

Fred A. child of 136

Homer Charles child of 136

Joseph A. spouse of 136

Barber/Barbour

Sarah parent of spouse of 4

Barnhill

⁸ For numbers 55-72, 93-132, 155-205 and 214-278, please see my Fisher genealogy at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/FisherFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf> and my Whidden genealogy at: <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/WhiddenFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

They are both fully indexed, so do a search by person.

Tupper Family Register

Rebecca	parent of spouse of 51
Barrett	
Florence	spouse of 135
Bartlett	
Brenda	child of 230
Dorothy (Dot) Elizabeth	226
Freda	228
George Robert	spouse of 184
Karen-Sue	child of 230
Kelly	child of 230
Marion Patricia	227
Michael	child of 230
Pamela	child of 230
Robert "Gary"	child of 230
Robert Harold	230
Robert J.	parent of spouse of 184
Rose Mae	225
Roy Eldridge	child of 184
Violet	229
Bates	
Janie	parent of spouse of 214
Bell	
Ann	child of 58
Elizabeth	child of 58
Ellen M.	child of 58
James	spouse of 57
James	child of 57
Jane	child of 58
John	child of 57
John Irving	spouse of 58
Mary	child of 58
Mary	child of 57
Mary A.	spouse of 99
Rachel	child of 58
Sarah	child of 58
Sarah Ann	child of 57
Bemis	
Gilbert Phinney	child of 171
Glendon Seaver	child of 171
Harold Harvey (Buddy)	child of 171
Howard Hudson	spouse of 171
Lillian Elizabeth	child of 171
Benjamin	
Cheryl Leslie	child of 272
David	spouse of 272
Bent	
Joseph Fletcher	parent of spouse of 73
Susannah Berry	spouse of 73
Benvie	
James	parent of spouse of 10
Jane	spouse of 10

Tupper Family Register

Berg	
Selma Albertine	spouse of 148
Berry	
Susan	parent of spouse of 73
Best	
James	child of 27
John	child of 27
Martha	child of 27
Martin	child of 27
Mathilda	child of 27
Richard	spouse of 27
Rosanna	child of 27
Samuel T.	child of 27
William	child of 27
Bezanson	
Sarah Lillian	parent of spouse of 273
Blackie	
Charles	parent of spouse of 39
Mary E.	spouse of 39
Blaikie	
Jennet H.	spouse of 41
Blair	
Ann	parent of spouse of 162
Hannah	parent of spouse of 3
Blois	
Emma Jane	spouse of 164
Horatio "Nelson"	parent of spouse of 164
Boyce	
Linda Elizabeth	spouse of 258
Brandt	
Kia Annette	spouse of 130
Brown	
Sarah Mortimer	parent of spouse of 70
Brunt	
Sadie Florence	parent of spouse of 222
Burgess	
Fred	spouse of 244
Frederick "David"	child of 244
Butler	
Ada Anette	child of 126
Annie Isabella	child of 126
Bernice Viola	245
Ernest Alfred	child of 193
Felicia Olivia	child of 126
Frank Leslie	child of 193
Frank Stewart	193
Gladys Emeline	child of 193
Gladys Olga	child of 126
Helen Noreen	child of 193
Herbert Thomas	child of 126
John Alexander Middleton	child of 126

Tupper Family Register

John Waddell	126
Letitia	child of 126
Letitia	child of 126
Mabel Blanche	child of 126
May Emeline	child of 126
Myrtle	spouse of 192
Robert Kaulback	child of 126
Samuel	spouse of 69
Thomas Herbert	child of 126
Victor MacLaughlin	child of 193
William Clarence Medley	child of 126
Callaghan	
Dr. Regis Louis	spouse of 238
James	spouse of 240
James "Dale"	child of 240
Jeffrey	child of 240
Michael	child of 240
Patricia (Patsy)	child of 238
Sharon	child of 238
Timothy "Aaron"	child of 240
Campbell	
Aggie Lenora	child of 128
Bernard Ness	child of 128
Ella Blanche	child of 128
Esther	parent of spouse of 9
Frederick	child of 128
Janie	child of 128
John Brown	spouse of 128
John Leander Austin	child of 128
Margaret Amelia	child of 128
Mary	parent of spouse of 12
Norman Garfield	child of 128
William T.	child of 128
Canning	
Fannie	parent of spouse of 227
Cantley	
Edna Belle	spouse of 210
Carter	
Olivia	spouse of 23
(Carter) Bertrand	
Flora	spouse of 135
Case	
Gertrude T.	spouse of 143
Casey	
Mary Ellen	spouse of 207
Cavanaugh	
Barbara Ann	child of 236
James Henry	parent of spouse of 236
Reggie Delbert	child of 236
Wilfred (Billy) Earl	child of 236
Willis	spouse of 236

Tupper Family Register

Clark	
Jerusha	parent of spouse of 30
(Clark) Burgess	
Margaret	spouse of 100
Clarke	
Beryl Priscilla	child of 170
Darrell Whidden	child of 170
Geraldine Fay	child of 170
Harry	spouse of 170
Kenneth Ferguson	child of 170
Lester Cashmore	child of 170
Marion Evelyn	child of 170
Phyllis Jean	child of 170
Raymond Harry	child of 170
Verna Catherine	child of 170
Winnifred Margaret	224
Clayton	
Barbara	spouse of 269
Clute	
Helen Mabel	child of 137
Perry	spouse of 137
Cock	
Christiana (Christie)	spouse of 2
Rev. Daniel	parent of spouse of 2
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 26
Cook	
Charlotte	spouse of 41
Cooper	
Faye Virginia	spouse of 252
Corbett	
Doreen	child of 225
Geraldine	child of 225
Gloria	child of 225
Harold	spouse of 225
Roy	child of 225
Cox	
Andrew	parent of spouse of 46
Anna Maxine	240
Carole Iris	239
Dorothy Mae	265
Edward Grant	parent of spouse of 199
Eleanor	87
Elizabeth "Jean"	spouse of 199
Hugh Graham	spouse of 35
Karl Thompson	spouse of 188
Raymond Smith	spouse of 200
Robert Alexander	parent of spouse of 200
Sarah	spouse of 46
William	parent of spouse of 35
Creelman	
Christiann	child of 9

Tupper Family Register

Eliakim	child of 12
Elizabeth	child of 12
Elizabeth	child of 9
Elizabeth	child of 87
Esther	parent of spouse of 28
Esther	child of 9
Francis	parent of spouse of 9
Frank	child of 31
Herbert (Hugh)	90
Hugh William	child of 90
Isabel	child of 9
James Campbell	spouse of 9
James Fulton	spouse of 38
Jane	child of 9
Jane	child of 12
Jean Turner	child of 90
John	parent of spouse of 87
John	child of 9
Lydia	child of 31
Mahew Tupper	child of 9
Margaret	149
Mary	child of 9
Mary Ann	child of 12
Mary Jane	75
Matthew	child of 31
Maud MacDonald	152
Rachel	45
Robert	child of 12
Samuel	parent of spouse of 12
Samuel	parent of spouse of 38
Samuel	child of 12
Samuel	child of 9
Samuel Ashmore	spouse of 87
William	spouse of 12
William	46
William	child of 38
William Francis	spouse of 31
Crocker	
Rachel Charlotte	spouse of 79
Crockett	
James	spouse of 44
John	parent of spouse of 44
John William	child of 44
Margaret Graham	child of 44
Crowe	
Artena Evangeline	child of 274
Arthur	spouse of 274
Boyd Arthur Patton	child of 274
Michael A.	child of 274
Cruickshank	
Jean Agnes	spouse of 206

Tupper Family Register

Currie

Alexander	parent of spouse of 110
Alexander	spouse of 110
Allan Burton	child of 168
Betty Elaine	child of 165
Burton Alexander	165
Cecil Herbert	child of 165
Cheryl Diane	child of 222
Eilizabeth (Bessie) Irene	child of 164
Frederick Burton	222
Frederick William	child of 164
Gertrude May	167
Hazel Gertrude	child of 165
James Ronald	221
Jean Hazel	child of 166
John James	168
Meryl Elliot	child of 166
Michael Eugene	child of 222
Phyllis "Jane"	child of 223
Sarah Jane	163
Stewart Alan	child of 221
Stuart Daniel	223
Violet May	child of 165
Walter Allan	166
Wilfred Elmer	child of 166
William Matthew	164

Dartt

Alexander Porter	child of 163
Theodore Porter	spouse of 163

Dawson

Hannah	parent of spouse of 158
--------	-------------------------

Deal

Cameron	spouse of 264
Crystal Ann	child of 264
Julie Lynn	child of 264

Dean

Helen Dowd	parent of spouse of 251
Robina	parent of spouse of 156

Dearmond

Doris Laverne	child of 215
Edna Grace	child of 215
Elizabeth Jean	child of 215
Helen Florence	child of 215
Lyman	spouse of 215
Margaret Frances	child of 215
Shirley Edith	child of 215
Walter Franklyn	child of 215
Willis Earle	child of 215

Dechman

Margaret Wallace	parent of spouse of 11
------------------	------------------------

Deyarmond

Tupper Family Register

Alice Maude Blanche	202
Amelia	child of 131
Arlene Bernice	child of 260
Arthur Salter	198
Arthur "Wayne"	262
Barbara Anne	257
Barry Wayne	child of 262
Carmitta Joy	250
Cheryl Ann	child of 262
Christopher David	child of 246
Clarence "Sheldon"	child of 262
Corey Blaine	child of 262
Darren Andrew	child of 262
Donald "Bud" Alfred Ernest	246
Douglas Richard	child of 253
Elizabeth Dryden	251
Ella Marie	201
Everett Brent	child of 262
Everett Burton	spouse of 131
Heather Ann	248
Howard Leslie	258
Jeanie Ann	264
Jenny Rosemary	247
John Ashton	249
Karl Ashton	194
Kathy Darlene	child of 260
Kelly Angela	child of 263
Kelvin "Kelly" Everett	child of 252
Kimberley Ann	child of 263
Laura Eudora	203
Laura Kelly Ann	child of 258
Leanne	child of 249
Lester Burton	199
Lester "Richard"	253
Lester "Terry"	263
Letitia	parent of spouse of 39
Linda Jane	259
Lisa Doreen	child of 262
Margaret Ellen	parent of spouse of 215
Margaret Helen	200
Mary Louise	child of 260
Michelle Dawn	child of 249
Muriel Roxanne	child of 252
Nettie Blanche	spouse of 185
Norma "Lorraine"	256
Raymond "Eldridge"	260
Raymond Fulton	195
Raymond Stewart	child of 195
Samuel	parent of spouse of 131
Samuel "Ervin"	197
Scott Donald	child of 246

Tupper Family Register

Sherry Lorraine	child of 252
Shirley Lynn	child of 260
Stephen	child of 246
Stephen Brian	child of 262
Susan Jean	child of 246
Susan Laurel	child of 260
Susannah	parent of spouse of 153
Susannah Rutherford	196
Tammy Colleen	child of 260
Timothy Charles	child of 246
Velma Eudora	261
Virginia "Joanne"	child of 252
Wenda Irene	child of 260
William Everett	252
Dickey	
Barbara H.	137
Benjamin Tupper	86
Charles Kent	142
Charles L.	135
David	parent of spouse of 8
Donald DeBourg	child of 148
Eddy	79
Edgar	138
Edward (Jack)	144
Elizabeth	spouse of 36
Ellis Smith	143
Ephraim	spouse of 34
Eugene William	child of 79
Francis "Ellis" (Frank)	child of 143
Frederick Ashmore	147
George	child of 88
Grace Maude	child of 138
Hannah	81
Hannah M.	129
Hannah McDougall	spouse of 53
Harvey Bradford	child of 138
Helen Jane	child of 142
Henry Whipple	child of 83
Inez Constance	child of 148
Janet	parent of spouse of 42
Janie T.	child of 71
Joanna	spouse of 8
John	80
Lucille	child of 147
Lucina	child of 79
Margaret	128
Margaret	child of 143
Margaret A.	child of 147
Marion R.	child of 135
Mary	85
Mary Elizabeth	136

Tupper Family Register

Mary ("Minnie") Elizabeth	child of 86
Miriam Louise	child of 144
Robert Randolph	148
Samuel Boyd	child of 54
Samuel G.	child of 71
Samuel "George"	spouse of 54
Sarah J.	child of 71
Thomas	child of 79
Rev. Thomas Ellis	83
William	parent of spouse of 34
William	child of 83
William G.	child of 86
Dickie	
Ada	child of 74
Aileen Stewart	child of 92
Alfred	92
Alfred P.	child of 88
Alice	child of 51
Alice Amelia	133
Alice Rachel	child of 82
Alice Stewart	child of 154
Ann	child of 208
Ann	parent of spouse of 16
Arthur Howard	140
Barbara Lee	child of 211
Bessie	child of 88
Bessie	child of 82
Bessie	child of 150
Bessie Tupper	child of 51
Celia	child of 208
Charles	spouse of 30
Charles	child of 88
Charles W.	child of 30
David	parent of spouse of 30
David	child of 30
David	child of 88
Edith	child of 82
Edith Grace	child of 140
Edward Mortimer McDonald	child of 140
Edwin	child of 51
Edwin Eliakim	74
Edwin James (Ted)	child of 154
Eleazor (Eli) Boyd	parent of spouse of 53
Elijah	spouse of 88
Elizabeth	84
Ellen	child of 150
Emma	child of 30
Ethel Rolla	child of 92
Evelyn Jean	child of 211
Fay	child of 150
George "Albert"	208

Tupper Family Register

George William	207
Grace	child of 150
Grace Coverdale	141
Harold	child of 150
Harold Guthrie	child of 154
Harold Tupper	child of 92
Harry Owen	280
Rev. Henry	child of 51
Howard Edward	child of 154
Howard Ephraim	child of 140
Isaac Patton	parent of spouse of 51
James Edward	spouse of 51
James "Howard"	279
James T.	child of 82
Jean Georgina	child of 208
Laura	child of 51
Laura Lane	139
Leander Lindsay	211
Leland Converse	child of 150
Lois Ellen	child of 154
Margaret Joan	child of 208
Mary	child of 82
Mary Ethel	child of 140
Michael Albert	child of 279
Norman	child of 51
Randy	child of 280
Rebecca Ethel	151
Robert Archibald	child of 207
Rufus	child of 51
Rufus Edward	154
Sarah	child of 30
Sarah (Sadie) Ella	child of 208
W. Frank	child of 150
Walter Reginald	child of 92
William	82
William Albert	child of 82
William Earle	child of 208
William Tupper	150
Winifred Laurie	child of 140
Dill	
Frank Hague	parent of spouse of 242
Hilda Leota	spouse of 242
Duclos	
Carole	child of 229
Dennis	child of 229
Don	spouse of 229
Fred	child of 229
Dunlap	
Antoinette (Nettie)	parent of spouse of 200
Eleanor	spouse of 77
Hugh	parent of spouse of 76

Tupper Family Register

James	parent of spouse of 3
James	parent of spouse of 47
James	parent of spouse of 77
Jane	spouse of 47
John	parent of spouse of 33
Mary	spouse of 33
Rachel	spouse of 3
Susannah	spouse of 76
Durning	
Annie Lewis	child of 129
George Franklin	child of 129
George "Frederick" Filmore	child of 129
George Young	spouse of 129
Ellis	
Irene Clara	spouse of 260
Margaret	spouse of 103
English	
Abigail	parent of spouse of 1
Erickson	
Ruby Agnes	spouse of 189
Ernst	
Elsie Elizabeth	spouse of 194
Ervin	
Ellen	parent of spouse of 154
Ferguson	
Anne Christine	child of 218
Daniel Boyd	child of 218
Douglas Wren	child of 218
John George	spouse of 218
John (Jack) Swan	child of 218
Ralph George	child of 218
Field	
Mary Lee Lavinia	parent of spouse of 98
Fielding	
Elizabeth Jane	parent of spouse of 184
Fisher	
Ada Jane	child of 214
Agnes Muriel	child of 123
Alexander	118
Alexander	child of 119
Alexander V.	child of 23
Anna Whittam	child of 116
Annabell	child of 65
Annie Jane	child of 119
Annie L.	child of 121
Annie May	child of 124
Arthur W.	child of 117
Aubrey Martin	child of 214
Aubrey S.	child of 123
Bella	child of 119
Berill	child of 121

Tupper Family Register

Bessie A.	child of 124
Bessie Le Ella	child of 120
Blake R.	child of 124
Camillo Guthrie	child of 123
Caroline	child of 66
Caroline Emma	child of 119
Charles	117
Charles Egerton Gee	child of 125
Charles Frederick	child of 117
Charles Wesley	119
Charles Wesley	child of 119
Charles William	68
Charles William	121
Charlotte	26
Charlotte A.	child of 65
Charlotte E.	child of 117
Clara	child of 118
Clarence Trueman	child of 119
Clarence William	parent of spouse of 261
Crawford	child of 118
Curtis Eugene	spouse of 261
Dale Eugene	child of 261
David	child of 117
David Ellis	parent of spouse of 214
David L.	116
Deacon Samuel	parent of spouse of 4
Della Muriel	244
Doreen Sylvia	spouse of 262
Earle Sherman	child of 120
Ebenezer	23
Edgar Ebenezer	125
Edward	child of 118
Edward Blanchard	66
Elaine Lillian	child of 243
Eliakim Tupper	67
Elizabeth	child of 67
Elizabeth	child of 66
Elizabeth Amelia	child of 116
Elizabeth M.	child of 23
Elizabeth Mary	190
Elizabeth Newcomb	21
Eric Wesley	child of 243
Ernest T.	child of 122
Fannie Wallace	child of 117
Frederick Mayhew	child of 124
George Edward	child of 119
George Henry	120
Gertrude	child of 116
Gladys C.	child of 124
Gladys Mae	child of 119
Harlen Hanson	child of 116

Tupper Family Register

Harriet	child of 118
Harry	child of 118
Harry E.	child of 120
Henry Raymond	child of 119
Henry Smith	124
Herbert	child of 121
James	child of 4
James	child of 118
Jessie	child of 65
Jessie	child of 122
John Harrison	child of 116
John Roblee	191
John Waddell	25
John Waddell	65
John Wesley	243
Joseph Mayhew Tupper	123
Josephine	child of 66
Josie	child of 120
Julia	child of 67
Julia McKenzie	child of 116
Kent	child of 116
Lena May	child of 122
Leo Garton	child of 121
Lori Letitia	child of 261
Lulu	child of 117
Lydia Matilda	child of 116
Mabel Matilda	child of 214
Margaret	child of 119
Margaret Hamilton	28
Marion Etta	child of 121
Mary	child of 65
Mary	27
Mary Olivia	69
Mary Tupper	child of 23
Matthew Drips	child of 25
Maude Beulah	child of 124
Mayhew Tupper	122
Mayhew Tupper	child of 121
Mildred A.	child of 121
Milton C.	child of 120
Muriel	child of 243
Nancy	24
Nancy Waddell	child of 25
Olivia	child of 66
Olivia C.	child of 23
Olivia Elizabeth	child of 68
Ora Agnes	child of 122
Orne Seymour	child of 125
Rachel	child of 4
Renton	child of 117
Ricky Evan	child of 261

Tupper Family Register

Robert William	child of 119
Robinson	child of 120
Roy Talmadge	child of 125
Russell	child of 116
Samuel	child of 25
Samuel	spouse of 4
Sarah Barber	22
Seymour Jost	child of 123
Sherman	child of 120
Stanley	spouse of 214
Stephanie Beth	child of 261
Susan	child of 66
Susan Fulton	child of 121
Sydney Joseph	192
Theodore Ormand	child of 120
Thomas Wooren	child of 119
Tony	child of 119
Violet	child of 118
Wallace Whitman	child of 214
William Edgar	child of 121
Flahave	
Mary	spouse of 191
Foggin	
Margaret J	spouse of 178
Forbes	
Cortney Lynn	child of 259
Darcy Andrew	child of 259
Richard Wayne	spouse of 259
Fraser	
Frances Ann	parent of spouse of 219
Margaret (Maggie) Elizabeth	spouse of 140
Sadie	spouse of 166
Freeman	
Elsie Johanna	spouse of 172
Frith	
Margaret	spouse of 173
Frizzell	
Joyce Marie	spouse of 237
Fulton	
Agnes T.	71
Alice May	132
Ann	child of 37
Ann	spouse of 7
Charles	72
David	parent of spouse of 70
Doris	spouse of 213
Eudora	131
Florence Gertrude	child of 130
Frank Austin	parent of spouse of 213
George	parent of spouse of 28
George A.	70

Tupper Family Register

Henrika Annetta	child of 130
John	parent of spouse of 7
Luther	130
Margaret	parent of spouse of 38
Margaret Ann	spouse of 70
Mary	parent of spouse of 94
Rosanna M.	127
Samuel Creelman	spouse of 28
Walter	child of 72
William	spouse of 37
Gammell	
Elizabeth	child of 18
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 78
Elizabeth	child of 48
Hedley Vicars	child of 48
Hugh Graham	child of 48
Isaac	spouse of 48
Isaac	child of 48
Isabella	child of 48
James Tupper	child of 48
Jane	child of 18
Jane	parent of spouse of 48
John	spouse of 18
Margaret	child of 18
Mary	child of 18
Mary Alice	child of 48
Mary Alice	child of 48
Rachel	child of 18
Robert	child of 18
Robert	parent of spouse of 18
Samuel Tupper	child of 18
Sarah	child of 18
Walter Thomas	child of 18
Garland	
Maude I.	spouse of 138
Gibson	
Helen Margaret	child of 245
John Aristides Ogden	spouse of 245
Gill	
Cecil Watson	spouse of 277
Cecilia Dawn	child of 277
Donna Darlene	child of 277
Glencross	
Hattie Jean	spouse of 111
Godfrey	
Margaret White	spouse of 10
Samuel	parent of spouse of 10
Goff	
Everill Murray	spouse of 232
Harry "Douglas"	child of 232
John Roy	parent of spouse of 232

Tupper Family Register

Murray John	child of 232
Goodwin	
Ermina	spouse of 145
Gorham	
Elizabeth B.	spouse of 147
Gotabed	
Rebekah Brown	parent of spouse of 90
Gourley	
Carl Oscar	213
Carolyn Ann	child of 213
Donald Samuel	child of 153
Gerald Crowe	child of 153
Hannah	parent of spouse of 77
Helen Susan	child of 153
Jean Elizabeth	child of 213
John	spouse of 13
John James	91
John James	child of 153
Lydia	child of 13
Margaret Eileen	child of 213
Patricia Lee	child of 213
Paul Murray	child of 213
Peter Austin	child of 213
Susannah	parent of spouse of 21
Susannah	parent of spouse of 76
Suzanne Merle	child of 213
William	parent of spouse of 13
William	47
William "Elmer"	153
William Fulton	child of 213
Graham	
Bessie	child of 45
Charles Edward	child of 113
Christy Janet	parent of spouse of 201
David Tupper	child of 45
Dawn Shelley Elizabeth	child of 251
Douglas	parent of spouse of 253
Eldin Norwood	child of 113
Eunice Lillian	182
Frank	child of 45
Garnet Stewart	child of 251
George Albert	spouse of 113
George "Leslie"	child of 113
Gordon Aubrey	child of 251
Hugh	parent of spouse of 113
Hugh "Allen"	child of 45
Ida Whidden	parent of spouse of 159
Isabel	child of 45
Isabell	spouse of 14
Ivanetta (Ivy)	child of 113
James D.	spouse of 45

Tupper Family Register

Lewis Keith	spouse of 202
Lucilla (Lucy)	180
Mary Letitia	spouse of 198
Myrna Rosalie	spouse of 253
Norman "Aubrey"	spouse of 251
Parker Alonzo	child of 113
Rev. Hugh	parent of spouse of 14
Ruth Gould	spouse of 204
Sadie Spencer	181
Samuel Creelman	child of 45
Thomas	parent of spouse of 198
Verna Blanche	183
William	child of 45
William	parent of spouse of 204
William Oswald	parent of spouse of 251
Grant	
Miss	parent of spouse of 60
Gray	
Rebecca	spouse of 104
Groves	
George	parent of spouse of 114
Melissa "Jane"	spouse of 114
Guild	
Ellen Fletcher	spouse of 154
Matthew Arhibald	parent of spouse of 154
Halladay	
Roxena Margaret	spouse of 168
Hamilton	
Aaron	parent of spouse of 159
Agnes	parent of spouse of 56
Barry	spouse of 38
Boyd Bradford	child of 204
Boyd Smith	204
Edward Alan	child of 205
Elizabeth	spouse of 78
Evelynn Smith	277
George	parent of spouse of 38
George "Bradford"	spouse of 132
Gladys	parent of spouse of 267
Glenda Joyce	275
Harold Trueman	205
Herbert William	parent of spouse of 273
Iona Pearl	274
Iva Jane	child of 205
Ivan Luther	child of 132
James	parent of spouse of 78
James Suther	child of 132
Lauretta May	273
Lillian Ruth	child of 273
Lydia	parent of spouse of 13
Lyman	spouse of 273

Tupper Family Register

Margaret Rebecca	parent of spouse of 131
Mary Louise	spouse of 159
Nancy Elaine	child of 205
Peter "Suther"	parent of spouse of 132
Peter Suther	child of 205
Randy Allison	child of 205
Ruthie Evangeline	child of 204
Sharon Aileen	child of 205
Susan Marlene	child of 273
Sylvia May	278
Verna Isabella	276
Wayne Douglas	child of 205
Wendy Kim	child of 205
William Boyd	child of 273
Harris	
Rebecca Augusta	spouse of 74
Hart	
Audrey Jean	child of 174
David Earle	child of 174
Donna Marlene	child of 174
Earle Buckley	spouse of 174
Eric Lewis	child of 174
Gerald Raymond	child of 174
Hazen	child of 174
Jack Whidden	child of 174
Kevin James	child of 174
Mary Diane	child of 174
Robert Gordon	child of 174
Harvie	
E. Tupper	child of 32
James	parent of spouse of 32
Job	spouse of 32
Margaret	parent of spouse of 32
Hatch	
Patience	spouse of 67
Henderson	
Dora Helen ("Ellen")	spouse of 61
Isabel	spouse of 63
Jane "Janie" Hannah	parent of spouse of 94
Victoria	parent of spouse of 155
Higgins	
Adelaide	spouse of 134
Hill	
Mr.	spouse of 226
Hoar	
Lydia	parent of spouse of 11
Holesworth	
Bertha	child of 85
Frederick William	child of 85
Helen Wright	child of 85
Margaret	child of 85

Tupper Family Register

Mary	spouse of 82
Mary Elizabeth	child of 85
William	spouse of 85
Holland	
Hanna Sullivan	spouse of 40
Holman	
Bonny	spouse of 268
Dennis Charles	child of 255
Diane Susan	child of 255
Hubert Arnold	spouse of 255
Howard	
Hannah	parent of spouse of 34
Martha	parent of spouse of 8
Martha	spouse of 19
Simeon	parent of spouse of 19
Hubley	
Erwina (Winnie) Elizabeth	spouse of 235
Huestis	
Mary Amelia	spouse of 108
Humphreys	
Benjamin Dickie	child of 84
Benjamin Howard	210
Edgar Timothy	145
Edward Charles	child of 84
Ephraim H.	child of 84
Ephraim Howard	child of 139
Ermina	281
John	spouse of 84
John Marshall "Jock"	146
Hunt	
Lou Ida	spouse of 142
Jamison	
Alison	parent of spouse of 2
Jeffers	
Charles Addison	child of 42
Eliakim Tupper	child of 42
Gladys Maud	spouse of 212
James Dickey	spouse of 42
James Eddy	child of 42
John	child of 42
William Albert	child of 42
Jeffrey (Jeffers)	
John	parent of spouse of 42
Johnson	
Adam	spouse of 21
Adam	56
Agnes	child of 21
Alonzo Melvin	child of 56
Catherine	55
Darryl Kent	child of 266
Elizabeth	child of 21

Tupper Family Register

Evangeline (Eva)	parent of spouse of 204
Herman Russell	spouse of 201
Herman "Vaughn"	266
Janet	child of 21
John "Martin"	parent of spouse of 201
Kate Blanche	spouse of 162
Mary	parent of spouse of 3
Mary	child of 21
Paul Vaughn	child of 266
Robert	parent of spouse of 21
Robert	child of 21
Sonya Diane	child of 266
Susan	child of 21
Thomas Wren	parent of spouse of 162
Johnston	
Catherine Jodie	child of 248
James "Buddy" McTeveen	spouse of 248
Janet	parent of spouse of 106
Robert Van	child of 248
Kaulback	
Letitia	spouse of 126
Kelley	
John	spouse of 15
Kelly	
John Tupper	child of 15
Kennedy	
Ardith Lynn	child of 250
Arlen Lee	child of 250
Arthur Logan	217
David	spouse of 158
David Edward	spouse of 250
David "Steven"	child of 250
Donald Wayne	child of 250
Dorothy	child of 217
Earl	216
Ethel	child of 158
George Leslie	child of 216
Janet Elaine	child of 250
John Waddell	parent of spouse of 158
Larry Edward	child of 250
Mabel Ellen	child of 158
Margaret	parent of spouse of 18
Maxine Ann	child of 250
Myrtle	child of 158
Sidney	child of 217
Kuhlmann	
Eva ("Effie") Clara	spouse of 144
Langille	
Carole Anne	child of 228
Claudia	child of 228
Diane	child of 228

Tupper Family Register

John	spouse of 228
John Wayne	child of 228
Robert	child of 228
Latuns	
Arnis	spouse of 247
Jamis Arnis	child of 247
Jon Karl	child of 247
Leavitt	
Edward Joseph	child of 265
James Warren	child of 265
Joseph Warren Paul	spouse of 265
Lynda Ann	child of 265
Thomas Paul	child of 265
Lindsay	
Mary L.	spouse of 150
Longdale	
Deborah Ann	child of 257
Donald Patrick	child of 257
James Kenneth	spouse of 257
James Robert Bruce	child of 257
Loughead	
Donald	child of 183
Frederick "Graham"	child of 183
Harold "Wayne"	child of 183
Reginald Irving	child of 183
Robert Cunningham	spouse of 183
William "Parker"	child of 183
Lynds	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 97
MacFarlane	
Esther	spouse of 230
MacIsaac	
Eva Joyce	spouse of 233
John Alexander	parent of spouse of 233
MacKay	
UNNAMED	child of 270
Allan Gregory	270
Cheri Lynn	child of 269
Daniel Richard	child of 269
Freda Pauline	267
Hugh Dunlap	parent of spouse of 202
Ian Spencer	268
Janice Margaret	child of 268
Norman Spencer	spouse of 202
Rebecca Kathleen	child of 269
Richard Clayton	child of 269
Richard Otis	269
Ronald Ian	child of 268
Tressa Ann	child of 270
MacKenzie	
Kent	spouse of 226

Tupper Family Register

Ronald Kenneth	child of 226
Shirley Mae	child of 226
MacKinnon	
Charles (Chuck)	spouse of 239
Darrell	child of 239
Hazel Violet	spouse of 221
Ronald Wayne	child of 239
MacLean	
Annie	spouse of 161
August "Wilfred"	spouse of 187
Harold Wilfred	237
Joanna (Joan) Marguerite	spouse of 223
John Dan	spouse of 281
Leslie	child of 237
Linda	child of 237
Margaret ("Maggie") Jeane	child of 281
Martha "Annie"	spouse of 115
Maxine	238
Scott	child of 237
MacLennan	
Jessie	spouse of 60
Mr.	parent of spouse of 60
MacNeill	
Robie	spouse of 109
Maloney	
Colleen Marie	child of 256
Darren Patrick	child of 256
Gregory James	child of 256
Laurie Anne	child of 256
Mary Christine	child of 256
Shelagh May	child of 256
Terrence Michael	child of 256
Terrence Thomas	spouse of 256
Marshall	
Orlean "Pat" Erona	spouse of 263
Mattatal	
Elizabeth	spouse of 65
Martha Jane	spouse of 120
Maynard	
Alfred	spouse of 227
Arlene	child of 227
Mayne	
Brina Viola	spouse of 193
McCallum	
Frances	spouse of 231
Janet	parent of spouse of 19
Louise May	parent of spouse of 231
Stanley	parent of spouse of 231
McCombie	
Christine Ada	child of 62
Daniel Bentley	child of 62

Tupper Family Register

John W.	child of 62
Margaret R.	child of 62
Martha (Mattie) C.	child of 62
Mary (Minnie) D.	child of 62
Robert Ward	child of 62
Sarah Ann	child of 62
William Forest	child of 62
William John	spouse of 62
McCurdy	
Eliakim Tupper	child of 49
George James	child of 49
James Munro	parent of spouse of 49
John Kent	spouse of 49
Mary	child of 49
Samuel	child of 49
McDougall	
Arthur Dickie	child of 209
Frank H.	child of 141
Fred Burnham	209
James	spouse of 141
McKay	
Isabella Fulton	parent of spouse of 132
Veda Pauline (Tracey)	spouse of 198
McKean	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 10
McKeen	
Mary Jane	parent of spouse of 91
McLean	
Elizabeth Catherine	spouse of 43
McLeod	
Angus	spouse of 20
Eddy Tupper	child of 20
Martha Jane (Yuill)	spouse of 100
McMillan	
Albert	child of 100
Duncan Yuill	child of 100
Frank Clark	child of 100
John	child of 100
Julia May	child of 100
McMullen	
Adam	94
Andrew	child of 93
Arthur	child of 99
Charlotte	child of 101
Daniel	child of 93
Elizabeth	97
Elizabeth	child of 94
Florence	child of 55
Florence "Ada"	156
George	100
Grant S.	child of 101

Tupper Family Register

Harold	child of 99
Hugh	parent of spouse of 90
James	spouse of 55
James	93
James	child of 96
James William	child of 94
John	96
John C.	parent of spouse of 55
Lillas	child of 99
Margaret	child of 55
Margaret	158
Martha Jane	child of 94
Mary	child of 94
Mary Ann	98
Matilda	child of 96
Matthew	child of 96
Nancy	95
Robert	101
Sarah (Sadie)	spouse of 90
Susan	child of 94
Susie M.	child of 101
Walter	child of 96
William	99
William	child of 99
William	child of 99
McMullin	
Jennet "Janet"	parent of spouse of 164
McNutt	
Calvin	parent of spouse of 224
Carol Lee	child of 224
Marilyn	child of 224
Raymond	spouse of 224
Meagher	
Harold Patrick	spouse of 275
Ivan Joseph	child of 275
Jane Marie	child of 275
Leo Patrick	child of 275
Mary Etta	child of 275
Peggy Ann	child of 275
Miller	
Beverley Jean	child of 187
Margaret	parent of spouse of 49
Martha	spouse of 43
William "Austin"	spouse of 187
Moore	
Leila Ada	spouse of 126
William	parent of spouse of 126
Munson	
Eugene E.	child of 81
John D.	child of 81
Luther C.	spouse of 81

Tupper Family Register

Lydia A.	spouse of 79
Myers	
Hannah	spouse of 99
Nason	
Janette Elizabeth	child of 278
Lawrence Mersereau	spouse of 278
Susan Marie	child of 278
Tracy Lynn	child of 278
Nelson	
Beatrice	parent of spouse of 224
Newcomb	
Abigail	parent of spouse of 22
Abraham	parent of spouse of 16
Capt. Eddy	parent of spouse of 1
Elizabeth	spouse of 1
Elizabeth	spouse of 16
O'Brien	
Charles Edison	242
Douglas Frank	child of 242
Elizabeth Anne	child of 242
Harry Fraser	child of 242
Katherine Clara	child of 242
Mansfield	spouse of 190
O'Malley	
Anne Jane	spouse of 197
Otterson	
Earl Baxter	spouse of 276
Floyd Earl	child of 276
Franklin Boyd	child of 276
Frederick Ernest	child of 276
Patriquin	
Margaret	spouse of 66
Patterson	
Ann	parent of spouse of 55
Ralph	spouse of 271
Pearson	
John	spouse of 95
Minerva	155
Peterson	
Lois Gertrude	parent of spouse of 261
Pierce	
David Eric	child of 182
Elizabeth (Betty)	child of 182
Elwin	child of 182
Howard Ross	spouse of 182
Pitman	
Ann Marie	255
Daniel	child of 254
Julie Ann	child of 254
Paul	spouse of 196
Paul Everett	254

Tupper Family Register

Pittman

Jessie spouse of 262

Pollock

Ernest Augustus spouse of 151
 Harry Winburn child of 151
 Robert Borden 212
 William Robert child of 212

Power

Charlotte (Green) spouse of 8
 Gladys Lilian 214
 Henry Martin spouse of 156
 Isabel Elizabeth spouse of 195
 John Francis parent of spouse of 156
 Robinson "Dryden" parent of spouse of 195

Prescott

Dorothy parent of spouse of 5

Purdy

Eudavilla Willena spouse of 121
 Lillian parent of spouse of 253

Putnam

Lydia spouse of 5
 Martha parent of spouse of 33
 Mildred spouse of 209
 William parent of spouse of 5

Rath

Andrew parent of spouse of 98
 Emmeline child of 98
 Frank Forest child of 98
 Fred child of 98
 Freeman spouse of 155
 George parent of spouse of 155
 Harry Aulden child of 155
 James parent of spouse of 94
 Leslie child of 98
 Margaret 157
 Mary spouse of 94
 Sherburne child of 98
 Walter spouse of 98
 Wilbert child of 98

Reeves

Amelia spouse of 119

Rhindress

Mary E. (McLeod) spouse of 117

Rogers

Brian James child of 267
 Charlene Joy child of 267
 Charles parent of spouse of 267
 James Melvin spouse of 267
 Jennifer Alice child of 267

Roode

Jabish parent of spouse of 64

Tupper Family Register

Sarah	spouse of 64
Rosenthal	
Merelyn	spouse of 241
Rowland	
Mrs. Rebecca (West)	parent of spouse of 88
Rude	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 110
Rutherford	
Catherine	parent of spouse of 112
John Brown	parent of spouse of 72
Margaret	parent of spouse of 87
Susanna	spouse of 72
Sabeau	
Issie	spouse of 220
Sanders	
Bertram	spouse of 271
Heather Donique	child of 271
Leanna "Faith"	child of 271
Peter Darcy Owen	child of 271
Scott	
Jean Christina	spouse of 246
Margaret	spouse of 176
Marjorie Grace	spouse of 220
Seickert	
Bertha Louise	spouse of 138
Serrett	
Elizabeth	spouse of 101
Simpson	
Mary	parent of spouse of 7
Skelding	
Jody Annette	spouse of 269
Smith	
Annie Rebecca	spouse of 124
Elizabeth	spouse of 91
Esther	parent of spouse of 198
Georgina	parent of spouse of 126
Mary	parent of spouse of 35
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 199
Mary E.	spouse of 68
Mayhew Tupper	child of 6
Mr.	spouse of 6
Smyth	
Henry B.	parent of spouse of 91
Soley	
Capt. Samuel	parent of spouse of 56
Sarah Jane	spouse of 56
Spence	
Arden	child of 175
Beverley	child of 175
Gary	child of 175
Harold Walter	spouse of 175

Tupper Family Register

Janice	child of 175
Spencer	
Jane	parent of spouse of 72
John "Noble"	parent of spouse of 112
Mary Minerva	spouse of 112
Sprague	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 29
Jerusha	parent of 1
Staples	
George Hubert	parent of spouse of 153
Hannah Cutten	parent of spouse of 64
Hannah M.	child of 180
Letitia	parent of spouse of 113
Martin Lee	spouse of 180
Masie Ena	child of 180
Minerva Jean	child of 180
Myrna Blanche	child of 180
Nina Lee	child of 180
Samuel	parent of spouse of 180
(Staples) Crowe	
Ethel May	spouse of 153
Stevens	
Edith Sophia	215
Frank Blanchard	spouse of 157
Ruth	spouse of 10
Sarah	spouse of 105
Stevenson	
Laura "Deanna"	271
Linda Joan	272
Lloyd LeRoy	spouse of 203
Stewart	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 52
Effie	parent of spouse of 233
Ellen	spouse of 52
(Stewart) Malloy	
Gertrude	spouse of 140
Stone	
Edna Georgina	spouse of 208
Stonehouse	
Clara Catherine	parent of spouse of 242
Stout	
Elva Lillian	spouse of 211
Suthergreen	
Adelia	spouse of 123
Sutton	
Julia A.	spouse of 83
Swan	
Annie	child of 106
Annie Lucinda	219
Elsie Beatrice	218
James	parent of spouse of 106

Tupper Family Register

James William	161
Janie	spouse of 107
Jean Muir	child of 161
Jessie	child of 106
John David	162
John Raymond	child of 220
Mary (Maude) A. Mitchell	child of 106
Patricia	child of 220
Ralph "Donald"	220
Robert Donald	child of 220
William	spouse of 106
Sweet	
Agnes Jane "Jennie"	parent of spouse of 243
Elizabeth Ann	parent of spouse of 114
Talbot	
Mary	spouse of 96
Tattrie	
Margaret	spouse of 118
Mary Stewart	spouse of 119
Taylor	
Douglas Vernon	child of 167
Margaret Christie	parent of spouse of 202
Merna Katherine	child of 167
Millicent Alberta	child of 167
Seward Newton	spouse of 167
Teas	
Ruby	parent of spouse of 195
Thomson	
Nancy	parent of spouse of 46
Olivia	parent of spouse of 53
Thorpe	
Minnie	spouse of 216
Totten	
Ella Mae	spouse of 165
Tree	
Gwendolyn	spouse of 205
Treen	
Lucretia Jane	spouse of 117
Trombley	
Adolphus D.	spouse of 137
Alice	child of 137
Trueman	
Elsie Marie	spouse of 234
George	parent of spouse of 234
Tupper	
Abby	child of 14
Abigail	child of 1
Abigail	31
Abigail	child of 8
Abraham Newcomb	child of 16

Tupper Family Register

Ada Liezes	child of 53
Adams Archibald	child of 17
Alexander Fraser	89
Alice	child of 1
Alice	38
Alison Jamison	9
Angus	child of 17
Anna Bell	child of 14
Asa	parent of spouse of 29
Benjamin	33
Benjamin	child of 76
Charles Annand	child of 73
Charles Blackie Blair	child of 39
Charles Blaikie	child of 41
Charles Rupert	child of 77
Christiana	child of 2
Christianna Murray	child of 43
Christie Ann	child of 11
Cynthia Amelia	child of 19
Daisy	child of 73
Daniel Cox	11
David	8
David	child of 39
David Dickey	child of 8
Eddy	7
Eddy	child of 3
Eddy	76
Eddy	child of 77
Eddy	child of 206
Eleanor Fulton	child of 10
Eliakim	1
Eliakim	5
Eliakim	10
Eliakim	16
Eliakim	child of 5
Eliakim	child of 10
Eliakim	78
Eliakim	child of 41
Eliakim	child of 77
Eliakim Eddy	40
Elias	parent of 1
Elias	child of 1
Elias	spouse of 29
Elias	39
Elias Hennigar	73
Elisha	parent of spouse of 29
Eliza	88
Eliza	child of 17
Elizabeth	6
Elizabeth	13
Elizabeth	29

Tupper Family Register

Elizabeth	35
Elizabeth	child of 8
Elizabeth	child of 14
Elizabeth	child of 16
Elizabeth Jane	child of 78
Ella	child of 40
Ella	child of 53
Ellen Dickie	child of 78
Ferdinand Brock	53
Flora M.	child of 53
Frances Alice	child of 78
Frances Sarah	child of 40
Francis P.	child of 73
Franklin	child of 19
Frederick	child of 16
George Fulton	child of 36
George Thomas	child of 40
Georgina Sarah	child of 41
Grace	child of 73
Hannah	child of 8
Hannah	12
Hannah	child of 36
Hannah Frances	child of 40
Hannah Jane	child of 77
Harriet	child of 3
Harriet	child of 41
Harriett	51
Hedley "Page"	206
Howard	child of 19
Hugh Dunlap	134
Hugh Graham	child of 11
Hugh Graham	child of 14
Isabel	child of 10
James	14
James Benjamin	child of 77
James Benvie	41
James Campbell	child of 11
James "Smith"	50
Jane	child of 2
Jane	child of 8
Jane B.	child of 41
Janet Benvie	child of 10
Jeffery McColl	child of 43
Jersuha	child of 1
Jerusha	child of 3
Jerusha	37
Jerusha	child of 36
Joanna Dickey	child of 39
John	17
John	child of 41
John Carl	child of 19

Tupper Family Register

John David	77
John S.	child of 14
Jonathan	child of 10
Josephine	child of 36
Lavinia	child of 36
Leticia	child of 41
Letitia	child of 39
Lewis	child of 77
Lewis Oliver	child of 40
Louise C.	child of 52
Louise C. A.	child of 73
Lucretia	child of 76
Lucy	child of 8
Lucy	child of 40
Lucy	child of 50
Lucy Jane	child of 11
Lydia	child of 8
Lydia	child of 5
Lydia	20
Lydia	child of 29
Margaret	child of 3
Margaret	child of 29
Margaret	child of 14
Margaret	44
Margaret Elizabeth	child of 43
Margaret Ellen	child of 77
Margaret Jane	child of 76
Margaret White	child of 10
Maria	child of 29
Martha	child of 8
Martha	child of 5
Martha	child of 36
Martha A.	child of 39
Martin Luther	child of 78
Mary	4
Mary	15
Mary	child of 5
Mary	child of 76
Mary	child of 77
Mary Alice	49
Mary Alice	child of 8
Mary Ann	child of 36
Mary Ann Benvie	42
Mary Elizabeth	child of 29
Mary Elizabeth	child of 39
Mary Jane	child of 11
Mary Simpson	34
Mary Smith	child of 78
Matilda	child of 16
Mayhew	2
Mayhew	child of 11

Tupper Family Register

Mayhew	child of 10
Mayhew	child of 41
Patrick	child of 2
Percy Waterman	child of 89
Rachel	child of 3
Rachel	32
Rachel	48
Rachel	child of 53
Rachel Ann	child of 16
Rachel E.	child of 11
Rachel Matilda	54
Robert	child of 3
Robert G.	child of 19
Ruth	child of 10
Samuel	3
Samuel	36
Samuel	19
Samuel	child of 14
Samuel	child of 19
Samuel Godfrey	43
Samuel "Henry"	52
Sarah	18
Sarah	30
Sarah	child of 7
Sarah	child of 8
Sarah Margaret	child of 19
Sarah Margaret	child of 53
Susan Ann	child of 76
Susannah	child of 16
Suther	child of 77
Thornton R.	child of 73
William	child of 11
William	spouse of 29
William	child of 8
William	child of 29
William	child of 36
William Eliakim	child of 39
William Hill Dill	child of 10
Upham	
Daniel Alfonso	child of 26
Daniel Cock	spouse of 26
Hannah E.	child of 26
Mary Ann	child of 26
Rachel	child of 26
Richard	parent of spouse of 26
Samuel Fisher	child of 26
van Gorkum	
Bonnie Lynn	spouse of 270
Vincent	
Sophie	spouse of 59
Waterman	

Tupper Family Register

Elizabeth Evans	spouse of 89
Weatherby	
Charles "Arthur"	child of 181
Charles Burton	spouse of 181
Grace	spouse of 243
Henry Allison	parent of spouse of 243
Leslie Graham	child of 181
Webb	
Barbara Louise	child of 177
Ernest Thomas	spouse of 177
Evelyn	child of 177
Kenneth Arnold	child of 177
Melvin Thomas	child of 177
Mildred Dorothy	child of 177
William Perley	child of 177
Weber	
Ruth Eileen	spouse of 249
Webster	
Olive	parent of spouse of 10
Wells	
Dorothy	spouse of 179
Whidden	
Abigail	child of 22
Agnes (Nancy)	child of 59
Aileen Margaret	child of 159
Albert	child of 179
Albert Fleming	178
Alexander	105
Allace Mae	184
Alonzo	114
Alwyn Lawrence	child of 160
Amos Allan	169
Amos R.	child of 64
Anna	child of 115
Annie Grant	child of 60
Aubrey G.	child of 104
Barry Allen	child of 173
Bella Jane	child of 63
Benjamin	child of 105
Bertha "Gladys"	186
Capt. James Henderson	child of 63
Carl Douglas	child of 104
Charles	child of 176
Charles	child of 61
Charles	103
Charles "Foster"	231
Charlotte Ellis	child of 103
Clara	child of 109
Clarissa	188
Cordelia	110
Daniel Grant	108

Tupper Family Register

David	61
David	child of 60
David	child of 61
David	104
David	child of 105
Doris Jean	232
Dorothy	child of 179
Dorothy Geraldine	child of 160
Earle Albert	child of 178
Eddy	child of 63
Eddy	spouse of 22
Eddy Newcomb	63
Edward Payson	179
Elaine Margaret	child of 172
Eliza	57
Eliza	child of 59
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 14
Elizabeth Ethel	child of 103
Elma Jean	174
Elsie Winnifred	child of 114
Emma Mae	171
Emma "Maude"	child of 108
Eric John	child of 241
Ethel Marion	175
Ethel Maude	child of 114
Finlay McIntosh	child of 111
Frank Harvey	child of 111
Gary Foster	child of 231
George Lee	child of 108
George Robert	child of 59
Gladys	child of 115
Gordon Hamilton	child of 159
Gordon Ross	child of 160
Hannah Jane	113
Harold Alwyn	160
Harold Richard	child of 160
Harry Eldridge	185
Harry "Gordon"	234
Hattie	child of 109
Henrietta McLeod	child of 107
Infant	child of 114
Ira Eaton	child of 111
Jabez R.	111
James "Millard"	child of 108
James Vincent	child of 59
James Waddell	107
James "William"	112
Jane	child of 61
Janice	child of 176
Janie C.	child of 107
Jeanne Anne	child of 189

Tupper Family Register

Jeannie	child of 176
Jeffrey Alexander	child of 233
Jessie	child of 105
Jessie Amelia	child of 108
John	60
John	child of 60
John	child of 61
John "Grant"	child of 108
John Warren	child of 107
John William	child of 59
Joseph	child of 61
Joshua	child of 105
Kathleen Ruth	child of 169
Laura Ellen	child of 59
Leander	child of 64
Lena Blanche	child of 108
Leonard Cecil	child of 112
Leslie	189
Leslie John	241
Lewis Rennan	176
Lois Jean	child of 172
Lydia	child of 105
Maggie Jane	child of 105
Margaret	child of 63
Margaret Belle	170
Margaret Ellen	child of 160
Margaret Jane	child of 59
Mary	child of 22
Mary	child of 59
Mary Ann	child of 107
Mary Jane	child of 60
Matthew	64
Maude	child of 61
Melody	child of 176
Mildred A.	child of 105
Minnie Evelyn	child of 111
Murray Raymond	child of 111
Olive	child of 59
Patricia	child of 176
Paul	child of 22
Percy Melville	173
Philip Eldridge	child of 231
Rachel	58
Rachel	child of 59
Raymond Harry	child of 234
Raymond Marvin	child of 172
Rebecca Mingo	177
Robert Henry	109
Robert Wallace	child of 109
Roland William	spouse of 227
Roy Albert	child of 233

Tupper Family Register

Roy Eldridge	233
Ruby	child of 104
Ruth	child of 104
Ruth Evelyn	child of 159
Sadie	child of 114
Sally Ann	child of 241
Samuel	parent of spouse of 22
Samuel	59
Samuel Drips	child of 59
Sarah	62
Sarah	106
Sarah	102
Sarah Ann	child of 61
Sophia	child of 59
Sydney G.	115
Tina Vincent	child of 104
Viola Emeline	187
Violet Jean	child of 160
Wayne Gordon	child of 234
Wilfred Guy	parent of spouse of 227
William	child of 22
William	child of 60
William	child of 107
William	child of 159
Rev. William Arthur	159
William Henry	child of 108
William Marvin	172
William Maurice	child of 159
White	
Rhoda Mae	spouse of 166
Whitford	
Florence	spouse of 160
Williamson	
Frank "Herbert"	child of 152
Herbert John	spouse of 152
Wilson	
Audrey Jean	236
Donald Allison	235
Donna Arlene	child of 235
Edward	child of 186
James	spouse of 28
Reginald	spouse of 186
Woodhull	
Ruth Helena	spouse of 169
Wright	
Agnes	child of 97
Catherine	child of 97
David Harding	child of 219
Emmeline	child of 97
George Davenport	parent of spouse of 219
George Fulton	child of 97

Tupper Family Register

Hannah Sophia	child of 97
Harding Lawrence	spouse of 219
Hellen M.	spouse of 83
Jacob Lynds	spouse of 97
James	child of 97
Janet	child of 97
Jessie Wilson	child of 97
John	parent of spouse of 97
Joseph	child of 97
Lucilla	child of 97
Marie Creelman	child of 97
Martha F.	spouse of 94
Mary Fulton	child of 97
Moses	parent of spouse of 11
Olive	spouse of 11
Sarah "Hazel"	parent of spouse of 232
(Son)	child of 97
Son	child of 219
Yuill	
Hannah	parent of spouse of 180

H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Road 22
Guelph, ON, N1H 6J2
Canada